

# *SHOKO RAKATAURWA*

## *NDIRO MBEU YEPAMAVAMBO<sup>1</sup>*

 Maita henyu, Hama Neville. Muchava neshumiro yerubhabhatidzo panguva yepakati? [Hama Neville vanoti, "Mushure mekunge muchangobva kупедза."—Mupepeti] Mushure mekunge ndapedza. Ndizvo? Uh-huh.

<sup>2</sup> Mangwanani akanaka, shamwari. Ndinofara zvikuru kuva pano! Zvakare mangwanani ano tiri kuti kurumidzei zvishoma kutanga. Uye ndinogara ndine hurombo kuona pasina nzvimbo inokwana kuti vanhu vagare. Uye ndinoziva kuti zvakaoma kunge makamira. Uye ndazivisa, mangwanani ano, kuti ino ndiyo nguva yandingada kuva nenguva yakati wandei. Uye ndinofunga zvingava zvakanakisa, mukufamba, apo shumiro ichienderera mberi, kuti kana vamwe vakambogarawo pasi, vamwe vosimukawo, uye muchiita sekuzorodzana. Uye kana muchida kubuda panze uye mombofamba-famba kwechinguvana, rangarirai, nokuti sezvo iri shumiro refu, zvi—zvinenge zvakanaka chaizvo. Zvino tinogona kuchinjana. Uye zvino vari...

<sup>3</sup> Tinoziva kuti vari muchirongwa chekuvaka, pano patabhenakeri, kuitira chechi huru uye yakati wedzerei kukura inokwanisa kuva nenzvimbo yekugara yakakwana. Uye ndinofunga kuti chechi pano inongogara chete vanhu vangangoita mazana maviri nemakumi mashanu, mazana matatu. Uye panogona kunge paine vanodarika ivavo nezana avo vari muno iye zvino. Saka zvicha... Zvino ndapinda, ndikaona vanhu vachityaira vachikwira nekudzika, vachitadza kuwana nzvimbo yekupaka, ipo pano. Uye—uye, honguka, pavanouya ipapo pamusuwo voona mipanda yemukati yakazarisa, vakamanikidzana kumadziro, nezvimwe zvakadaro, nevanhu, zvino, pese zvapo papuratifomu nekumwe kwakadaro, zvino va—vanobva vaenda havo. Zvino tinoda kuti munhu wose anzwe Mharidzo yaShe, patinenge tichiedza kuIunza.

<sup>4</sup> Ndinoda kuzivisa kuti, ikozvino, ndichaedza kutaura kusvika nguva dzatwelwe o'clock. Uye zvakare pashure... Uye ndichavhara natwelwe, zvino zvichapa munhu wese nguva yekuenda kunowana chekudya. Panguva iyi, mushumiri, mufundisi, Hama Neville vari pano, vachava neshumiro yerubhabhatidzo panguva iyi. Uye—uye imi vanhu muchabuda kunowana chimwe chinhu chekudya, zvadaro tozobva tadtzoka. Zvino ndichaedza kuva papurupiti na two o'clock chaidzo, uye ndoenderera mberi masikati ano.

<sup>5</sup> Uye ndanga ndiri mukunamata kwakanyanya vhiki rino. Uye ha—handaitombopedza kuri kuti handina kugura chingangoita chikamu chimwe chayo kubva muzvina, kana pamwe chikamu chimwe kubva muzvitatu, ndichibvisa, cheizvo zvandinoshuvira kutaura kuvanhu. Zvino, saka, tinokutendai nokuda kwekushandira kwenyu pamwe chete kwakanaka kwekuuya kumisangano, ne—nezvamakatitira, nekutibatsira nekutinyengetererera.

<sup>6</sup> Uye ndava nemukana wakanaka, nguva shoma yapfuura, wekuturaura nemumwe mu—mutana nemudzimai, vanova... Tinovaziva saHama naHanzvadzi Kidd, avo vanga vakatendeka zvikuru mumakore ese aya. Zvino vamira nguva shoma yapfuura. Ndavaudza kuti vapfuure nepano, ndanga ndichida kuaona kwechinguvana. Uye ranga riri rombo rakanaka chaizvo kutaura nevatana, vaiparidza Evhangeri ini ndichiri mu—mucheche. Uye Vhangeri rekare rinobwinya rinoramba richiita zviri nani nguva dzose, tichiswedera pedyo nemagumo enzira.

<sup>7</sup> Uye zvino pane machira ekunamatirwa ari pano, uye ndinoda kuanamatira, mushure mechinguva. Uye zvino ngatikotamisei misoro yedu kwekanguva kuti tiise munamato.

<sup>8</sup> Baba vedu vari Kudenga, Makataura muShoko reNyu, "Kana Ndikasimudzwa kubva panyika, Ndichakwevera vanhu vose kwaNdiri." Uye ndicho chinangwa chedu muhupenyu, kusimudzira, pamberi pechizvarwa chevanhu chiri kufa, kuti Jesu Kristu achiri Mwanakomana waMwari, Muponesi wenyika. Uye ndinofara kwazvo kuziva kuti ndinogara uko kune vanhu vanotenda izvozvo, uye pamwe chete nezviuru zvakaMugamuchira seMuponesi wavo.

<sup>9</sup> Uye tichiziva, kuti, mushure mekunge hupenyu huno hwapera, kuchava nehupenyu kune rumwe rutivi, huchange hwakabwinyiswa kwazvo, zvekuti kutambudzika uku nenguva shoma yatiri kupfuura nemairi, kusviba uku nemimvuri yehupenyu pano munzvimbo yekuyedzwa, kuti tiri kungopinda nemugwara racho zvino, takamirira kuverenga nenhendashure. Nekuti, nenguva isipi ichasvika nguva yekuti nguva yaMwari kana yawkana, ruoko rukuru rwuya rwanga rwakabata nguva kwenguva yakarebesa, rwucharegedzera pekupedzisira zvino Chechi yaVo ichaenda ichibva panyika ino, kuenda muchadenga, mhiri uko kunopinda muNyika iyo kuchange kusina hurwere, kusuwa, kuchembera, rufu. Ndicho chikonzero takaungana nhasi, Ishe, kuti tiratidze manzwiro edu pamusoro pezvinhu izvi.

<sup>10</sup> Tinofara zvikuru kuziva kuti uku hakusi kungounza vanhu pamwe chete nekuda kwechimwe chinhu chisina maturo; zvekuti zvakaratidzwa kuva mazvirokwazvo makurusa ati ambozivikanwa nenyika, kuti Mwanakomana waMwari haana

kufa, Uyo akaita vimbiso dzacho, asi mupenyu pakati pedu nekusingaperi. Uye tiri kufara zvikuru mangwanani ano, Ishe, pamusoro pezvinhu zvose, kunyangwe tikava varidzi venyika ino uye tichigona kuva vechidiki kwemazana emakore, kuti tifadzwe nayo, asi waizongova uri mwaka bedzi kana zvichienzaniswa nenguva iyo yakachengeterwa avo vanoMuda. Saka, tiri kuedza kunongedzera hama yedu nehanzvadzi kunguva huru iyi yave kusvika kwatiri. Zvino tichiona nguva iyoyo ichiuya, Ishe, moyo yedu inotsva. Tinoda kugadzirira.

<sup>11</sup> Uye mumwe nemumwe tinodzika nenzira. Tichangobva mukuviga mumwe akambova pakati pedu. Hanzavadzi yedu Bell, vakaenda nekukurumidza, maringe nechikumbiro chavo; nokukurumidza chaiko, hatina kukwanisa kusvika kwavari, kuti tinamate navo. Asi chaiva chikumbiro chavo chekuti vaende, tione kuti Makanaka sei kupa zvinhu zvose zvatinoshuvira mumoyo yedu. Hamuna chimwe chazvo chamunosiya. Makazvivimbisa.

<sup>12</sup> Zvino, tinonamata kuti Muunze moyo kuti iKunzwisisei nhasi, avo vasingaKunzwisisei. Svitsai vatadzi pakutendeuka, unzai vanorwara kuzivo yekupodza kwaMwari. O Mwari, ropafadzai vatsvene veNyu uye mugosunganidza moyo yavo pamwe chete. Uye matepi aya paanobuda achienda kuma—maguta nemachechi, kwese-kwese kudzinyika dzakapoteredza pasi rose, dai hama dzinoshumira, zvichida dzisina kunzwisissa pane imwe nguva, dzanzwisia iye zvino, kuti Chechi yeNyu ive yakagadzirira.

<sup>13</sup> Uye zvino, O Ishe, iMi makandipatsanura kubva muna amai vangu, Mukandipa zvekudya mazuva ese ehupenyu hwangu, mandisvitsa panguva ino; nenyasha dzeNyu, ndichinzwa kuti kwakava kuda kweNyu kuti ndigotsanangura kuvanhу, kuti sei ndakazvibata uye ndakaita nenzira yandakaita nayo, dai zvikava nenzira yekuti vanhu vanova nekunzwisisa kuri nani, Ishe, pamusoro pehunhu hwakati siyanei hwevaranda veNyu. Tipeiwo zvinhu izvi, Baba. Uye Magwaro aya, nechidzidzo nemashoko atanyora pano mukati mevhiki rino, tichinamata pamwe nekunzvera, dai zvawira muvhru rakanaka kwese kwazvinonzwikwa, ivhu rinogona kuzvichengeta nekuzviraramisa. Uye zvadaro rumbidzo yese ichapihwa kwaMuri, nekuti tinozvikumbira muZita raJesu. Ameni.

<sup>14</sup> Kuvanhу vari kunze mudzimotokari, vasiri kukwanisa kupinda mukati, ndiri kubatanidza kamwe kamuchina kadiki kari pano zvino. Uye chunai redhiyo yenyu kusvika pana eleven-fifty, eleven-fifty, zvino muchawana Mharidzo paredhiyo yenyu chaiyo mumotokari menyu. Zvino, apa ndipo paanoiswa here? Pakabatira, ndizvo, pema—matepi?

<sup>15</sup> Zvino, kushamwari dzangu dzese, zvese pano uye nechero kupi hako kungazoenda matepi aya, ndinonzwa kuti ndine

mungava kuvanhu, wekutsanangura pane zvinhu zvakawanda zvandakataura pamwe nekuita. Nguva zhinji kwazvo, vanhu vakauya kwandiri, uye vakati, "Mufundisi wedu anoti... Sei muchiita *izvo*, Hama Branham? Sei makataura *izvi*? Uye chii chinokuitai kuti muzviite nenzira *iyi*?" Zvino, nemoyo wangu wese, zvese zvandakaita, ndakazviita nechinangwa chakanakisa chandinoziva. Uye zvese zvandakataura, ndakazvitaura zvichibva pamoyo pangu. Uye ndakazviita nechinangwa. Uye ndichaedza, mangwanani ano, nerubatsiro rwaMwari, kutsanangura kubva muBhaibheri chinangwa chacho, uye kuti sei ndakazviita.

<sup>16</sup> Uye zvino pane, dzimwe nguva, muboka revanhu rakakura kudai, zvichida pane vashumiri vazhinji vagere muno. Uye pachava nevazhinji vachanzwa *izvi*. Uye ndinoshuva kuti dai tanga tine nguva yakakwana yekuti ini...kuisa zvese izvozvo zvandakafunga nezvazvo, zviri maringe nemagwaro, zvandakaisa Magwaro pazviri, waro, ku-kuvanhu. Asi, kuhama dzangu, kunyange zvazvo kuti mungange musina kubvumirana neni; zvino ndiri kutaura kwese ipo pano nekuitira matepi. Munogona kunge musina kubvumirana neni, zvakanyanya, nekuda kwe...kumira kwangu kwakanangana nezvandinofunga kuti ndizvo. Uye mune kodzero yekusabvumirana neni, sezvamungazviona zvakasiyana. Asi ndinovimba kuti ini, nerubatsiro rwaMwari mangwanani ano, Ndichakwanisa kukuratidzai chikonzero sei ndakatora danho iri. Uye ini—ini handina kumbobvira...

<sup>17</sup> Pane nguva zhinji dzandakatuka machechi, masangano, mapfekero evakadzi, maitiro evarume. Ndinofunga kuti ndakanyatsozvitsigira izvozvo neRugwaro. Uye hapana kana nguva imwe chete zvayo, Mwari vachiziva moyo wangu, yandakambova nemanzwiro akaipa kuna ani zvake. Zvisinei nekuti vanopesana neni, sezviri Mabvazuva nekuMadokero, ndakangoramba ndichivada. Uye chero bedzi ndiine Mweya waMwari mandiri, ndichagara ndichida Chechi yaVo, vanhu vaVo. Zvisinei kuti vanoitei, kana kuti vanondibata sei, izvozvo hazvizombova nechekuita nazvo. Ndinongovada chete.

<sup>18</sup> Ndinorangarira, imwe nguva mumwe murume ainzi Mosesi. Vanhu ivavo nguva dzese, tingazvidaidza nekutura kwedu kwekumaodzanyemba, vaimunyon'onya, kungogara vachimushatirisa, zvinhu zvese kwaiva kugunun'una kana kunyunyuta, nezvimwe zvakadaro. Asi, Mosesi, pazvakasvika pamangange, Mwari pavakati, "Zvipatsanure kubva kwavari, nekuti ndichakutora iwe ndigotanga rudzi," Mosesi akazvikandira pachake munzira yehasha dzaMwari. Akati, "Nditorei ini, asi kwete vanhu," avo vaakanga addaidza kuti vapanduki, kupandukira Mwari pamwe naiye. Zvakangodaro, aivada zvikuru kusvikira akati, "Nditorei ini, ava muvaponese." Uyu aiva Kristu muna Mosesi.

<sup>19</sup> Uye kana munhu, zvisinei kuti mumwe munhu angapesana sei naye, kana asinganzwe saizvozvo, zvino pane kushaikwa kwaKristu, ndinotenda, hunge kubva mumoyo make (kwete miromo yake, asi moyo wake) kana asina manzwiro akadaro kuvanhu.

<sup>20</sup> Ndakambokatyamadza imwe nguva, kwete zvekungosetsa chete panguva ino. Asi pakanga pa—pane musangano wekuChicago, zvino mumwe murume wechitema akanga akagara ipapo, zvino akaramba achiti, “Ndinoda kuona Chiremba Branham.” Akanga akapfeka ngowani huru kwazvo, aine michinjikwa mikuru kwazvo, yakareba mainji masere kana gumi uye yakafara, iri pachipfuva pake, nemagemenzi, uye akapfeka zvinganzwisisike, aine marin’i anosetsa nezvuma, nezvimwe zvakadaro. Ndakaudza Hama Baxter, vaive mubatsiri wangu, “Muudzei. Huyai naye mukamuri. Ndi—ndinoda . . . ndichamuona.”

Zvino akagara pasi kwandiri, uye akati, “Ndokutorai here ‘sababa,’ kana ‘samufundisi,’ kana sekuti ‘mukuru?’ Kana kuti mungada kuti ndikutorei saani?”

Ndikati, “Kana muchindida, ndidanei kuti ‘hama.’” Uye iye, mukuremekedza, akaita saizvozvo.

<sup>21</sup> Iye ndokundipa dunhurirwa rake, iro, oo, ringanditorere mitsara mishoma kuti ndinyore pabepa, madunhurirwa ezita rechechi yake, uye nedunhurirwa rake iye muchechi. Asi akataura chinhu chimwe chakagara nenii nguva dzese. Akati, “Ndine hanya neichi, Hama Branham. Ndiri . . .” Akandiudza chaaive nehanya nacho, muchechi yake nezvinhu izvi. Akati, “Ndine hanya nerudzi rumwe chete,” ndokuti, “ndirwo rudzi rwevanhu.”

Ini ndikati, “Ipapo tinowirirana.”

<sup>22</sup> Rudzi rwevanhu, kumunhu wese, kune chitendwa chese, kuruvara rwese, uye kumunhu wese akafirwa naKristu, ndizvo zvandine hanya nazvo mangwanani ano. Uye ndakaedza nguva dzose kuti zvive zvandine hanya—hanya nazvo.

<sup>23</sup> Zvino ndinoda kuverenga. Uye—uyezve kungo . . . Handina chinangwa chekuparidza, nekuti pamwe zvingadaro zvingori bedzi, zvandinazvo pano kuti nditaure, zvingangonditorera maawa mana kana mashanu. Saka mushure memaawa angangoita maviri zvino, tinobva taparadzana toenda pakudya kwemasikati, tozodzoka natwo o’clock, tingati. Ingei mave pano two dzisati dzakwana, nekuti ndinoda kutanga nenguva chaidzo dzatwo. Ivai pano nenguva dzinenge one-thirty, kana muchikwanisa. Zvadaro tichabuda nenguva kuitira manheru.

<sup>24</sup> Ndinofanira kusimuka ndichienda masikati ano, zvisinei, ndichienda kuTifton, Georgia, uko kwandiri kuzova neshumiro mangwana manheru, uye odhitoriyamu yechikoro chesekondari ikoko, ingori shumiro yekuparidza bedzi. Uye kubva ipapo,

handizive, chero kipi zvako kwaVanotungamirira kubva ipapo. Nzvimbo zhinji, Hama Arganbright nevamwe vakafona kubva mhiri kwemakungwa, kuti tibva tatotanga kwakare ikoko; kwese kuMadokero uko, kunze kupinda muCanada, kupoteredza pasi rose. Asi ndicha... muchaziva... tendai...

<sup>25</sup> Ndinotenda kuti muchaziva zviri nani mushure mekunge ndapedza. Kana Mwari vakandibatsira kuzvipa kwamuri nenzira yazvakapihwa nayo kwandiri, zvino, mushure meshumiro, muchanzwisia, ndinotarira kudaro. Uyezve kana paine chero mibvunzo zvayo, yamusizinganzwisisse, ndichakukumbirai kuti muuye nemabhuku enyu. Uye—uyezve imi mune matepi rekodha, munogona kuwana matepi acho monoaisa mumba menu, zvino mogara pasi nemoyo wakazaruka, ungori moyo wakazaruka chete. Mongougadzika, moti, “Ishe, ndangodekara zvino. Ndave kuzoteerera.” Uye ipapo kana wabata chimwe chinhu, dzima tepi rekodha woenda wonotora Gwaro racho.

<sup>26</sup> Uye Bhaibheri rakati, Jesu akati, “Ndiwo aCho anopupura nezvaNgū.” Maona? Uye ngatitarisei nemuMagwaro uye tione kana zviri izvo. Zvino ndinoda kuvhura...

<sup>27</sup> [Mumwe munhu anotaura naHama Branham—Mupepeti] Mukatii? Imo *muno*. Anga achindiratidza mamaiki akasiyanasiyana ekushandisa. Pane chitsamha chawo pano mangwanani ano, handizive kuti ndotangira pane ipi yacho.

<sup>28</sup> Zvino ngatizarurei kune Rugwaro. Ndichatangira muna Genesi, uye ndozopedzera manheru ano muna Zvakazarurwa. Ndinotenda Shoko. Genesi, kutanga nechitsauko 1, ndinoda kuverenga chikamu cheShoko. Uye zvino kana mumwe munhu achida, mumwe munhu kuti atore... mune mapenzura nemapepa enyu, nezvimwe zvakadaro, nekuti ndine Magwaro akawanda. Ndiri kuda kuramba ndichiverenga nguva dzese paMagwaro aya.

*Pakutanga Mwari vakasika matenga ne... nyika.*

Zvino *nyika yakanga isina chimiro*, uye *isina chinhu*; uye *rima rakanga riri pamusoro penzvimbo yakadzika*.  
Zvino *Mwewa waMwari waifamba pamusoro pemvura*.

Zvino *Mwari vakati, Chiedza ngachivepo*: uye *chiedza chikavapo*.

Zvino *Mwari wakaona chiedza, kuti chakanaka*:  
*Mwari vakaparadzanisa... chiedza nerima*.

Uye *Mwari vakatumidza chiedza* kuti *Masikati, nerima vakaritumidza* kuti *Usiku*. Zvino *madeko namangwanani* akava zuva rokutanga.

Zvino *Mwari vakati, Ngakuvepo... nzvimbo pakati pemvura*, uye *kuti iparadzanise mvura* kubva—kubva kumvura.

*Zvino Mwari vakaita nzvimbo, uye vakaparadzanisa mvura yakanga iri pasi penzvimbio nemvura yakanga iri pamusoro penzvimbio: zvikaita saizvozvo.*

*Mwari vakatumidza nzvimbo kuti Denga. Zvino madeko nemangwanani akave zuva rechipiri.*

*...Mwari vakati, Mvura dziri pasi pematenga ngadziungane pamwe chete panzvimbio imwe chete, uye pasi pakaoma ngapaonekwe: uye zvikaita saizvozvo.*

*Zvino Mwari vakatumidza pasi pakaoma kuti Nyika; nemvura yakaungana pamwe chete vakatumidza... zvakaitumidza kuti Gungwa: zvino Mwari vakaona kuti zvaive zvakanaka.*

*Zvino Mwari vakati, Nyika ngaimerese uswa, nemiriwo...nembeu, nemiti yemichero inobereka michero yemarudzi ayo, mbeu dzayo dziri mukati mayo, panyika: zvikaita saizvozvo.*

*Zvino nyika ikameresa uswa, nemiriwo, uye ikabereka mbeu dzemarudzi adzo, nemiti yakabereka michero, mbeu dzawo dziri mukati mawo, dziri dzerudzi rwavo: zvino Mwari vakaona kuti zvaive zvakanaka.*

*Uye madeko namangwanani aive zuva retatu.*

<sup>29</sup> Zvino ndinoda kutanga mangwanani ano, nemusoro wangu wenyaya, kushandisa uyu: *Shoko Rakataurwa Ndiro Mbeu Yepamavambo*. Zvino ndizvo zvandinoda kuisa musoro wenyaya pazviri. *Shoko Rakataurwa Ndiro Mbeu Yepamavambo*. Zvino kana mukacherechedza, Mwari vakati, “Ngaibereke kubva pairi, zverudzi rwayo.” Chero zvayainge iri, inofanirwa kuberekwa nerudzi rwayo.

<sup>30</sup> Zvino, Shoko raMwari iri ndera Ziyendanakuenda. Mwari, sezvo vari vasina magumo, havagone kutaura chimwe chinhu uyezve, pamberi apo, vozochishandura kuva chimwewo chinhu, kuve sarudzo iri nani. Nokuti, sarudzo yese zvayo yaMwari yakakwana. Havakwanisi. Kana bedzi Shoko raVo rangotaurwa, haRigone kufa. Rinoramba richirarama, richienderera, nekunderera, uye harigone kufa, nokuti iRo ndiMwari. Shoko raVo harigone kufa saiVo vasingagone kufa. Ndicho chikonzero tikaverenga muna Johane Wekutanga, kana, Mutsvene Johane, chitsauko 1, kuti, “Pakutanga kwakanga kuine Shoko, uye Shoko rakanga riri kuna Mwari, uye Shoko rakanga riri Mwari. Zvino Shoko rakaitwa nyama.” Shoko rimwe chete rakataurwa pakutanga, nechinangwa chaVo chaZiyendanakuenda, rikayambukira kuno ndokuitwa nyama uye rikagara pakati pedu. Shoko raMwari!

<sup>31</sup> Makore akati kuti apfuura, ndakanzwa kuti mumwe mukadzi...Zvino, izvi zvinogona kunge zvisiri zvechokwadi. Akananzvisa rurimi rwake muredhiyamu, achiikonzonga, kuti

azoiisa pamaoko emawachi nezviringazuva; ikauraya mukadzi uyu. Zvino makore akatevera, vakachengeta dehenya rake kuitira kuti vazoriongorora, tingati, vakati unogona kutora michina, chero zvavanoshandisa, woisa papfupa redehenya iroro, uye, ne—nekakutinhira, waikwanisa kunzwa radhiyamu iya ichirira, mudehenya rake, mushure mekunge aive afa, kwemakore. Radhiyamu inoramba ichingoenda mberi.

Shoko raMwari rinoramba richingoenda mberi.

<sup>32</sup> Ndakaudzwa, kuti kana tikakwanisa kutora muchina unogona kuribata, kuti inzwi remunhu, inzwi rangu randinotaura nhasi, zviuru gumi zvemakore kubva zvino rinenge richiri kukwanisa kubatwa mumhepo. Sokudonhedzera chishongo cheruva pakati pechidziva. Uye tumasaisai tudiki-diki, mushure mekunge twotadza kuonekwa neziso, twunoenderera mberi kusvikira twasvika kumahombekombe. Uye masaisai emumhepo emanzwi edu anoramba achifamba achitenderera nenyika. Naizvozvo, zvino, inzwi redu, zvatinotaura, ndizvo zvichava kutongwa kwedu. Chapupu chedu chichasimuka chichinyatsopesana nesu. Manzwi edu chaiwo achaungira munzeve dzedu chaidzo, paNzvimbio yeKutonga yaMwari, apo muchina waVo mukuru uchabata inzwi roga-roga rakataurwa, shoko rose rakataurirwa pasi-pasi.

<sup>33</sup> Uye zvino pane nzira imwe chete yekumisa inzwi iroro rakashata, ndiko, kutendeuka. Mwari vega ndivo vanogona kurimisa. Kana rikasadaro, rinoenderera mberi uye rigonosangana newe muna Ziyendanakuenda. Nokudaro, Mwari, zvavari vakakwana, uye Inzwi raVo Risingagumi, Inzwi raVo pachaVo rinotofanira kuzobatana naro. Nokudaro, Vanofanira kunge vakakwana mune sarudzo yese zvayo, nokuti, kana Vakangotaura chimwe chinhu, Chinofanira kuenda nzira yose chodzoka paKutongwa.

<sup>34</sup> Zvino kana uchizonyatsonzwisisa, kana kuedza kuva unodaro, uchaona kuti sei nguva dzose ndakatora danho rekumira neShoko raMwari, zvandakaita; nokuti zvime zvinhu zvose zvinofanira kuparara. Mwari ndevaZiyendanakuenda, uye Shoko raVo nderaZiyendanakuenda. Zvino, pamuri kudzidza... Zvino ndichaedza kutaura kwenguva yakati rebei sekukwanisa kwandingaita, kuitira kuti mugobata mashoko acho, uye ndinozviitirawo matepi zvakare. Kuti, munofanira kuziva kuti Bhaibheri iri iShoko raMwari.

<sup>35</sup> Zvino, tinoziva kuti tiri kuuya paKutongwa, kuti Inzwi raMwari riri kuzobatana nesu, pane imwe nzvimbio, nekuti Rakapihwa kumunhu wese anofa kuti agonzwa. Vashumiri vane mungava wekuRitora. Zvino kana Inzwi iri raMwari richifanira kuzobatana nemunhu wese, saka tine... unofanira kuRinzwa, pangave pari pano kana paNzvimbio yeKutongwa.

<sup>36</sup> Saka, kana chechi iine Izwi raMwari, zvino unofanira kunzwa izwi rechechi, sezvatinoudzwa nevanhu vedu veRoma Katorike. Uye kana ivo, mavari pachavo, vakavhiringika kwazvo uye vakasiyana mudzidziso yavo, maRoma, maGiriki, nemhando dzakasiyana-siyana, saka ipapo hapangave nenzvimbo yekuva nekutenda. Nokuti, ndeipi yacho iri Chechi? Chechi yechiRoma ndiyo yechokwadi here, kana kuti chechi yechiGiriki ndiyo yechokwadi here, kana kuti mamwe emamwe machechi ndiwo echokwadi here? MaLutherani ndiwo echokwadi here, maBaptisti ndiwo echokwadi here, maMethodisti ndiwo echokwadi here, maPresbyteriani ndiwo echokwadi here? Kana kuti, ndiani wechokwadi, ipo paine musiyano mukuru mavari? Imwe iri kure sezviri Mabvazuva nekuMadokero, kubva kune imwe neimwe.

<sup>37</sup> Asi, semaonero angu, Inzwi raMwari ndiro Mutongi. Saka, Inzwi raMwari, uye kana riri Rakanyatsokwana, Rinofanira kubva pane imwe nzvimbo yakakwana.

<sup>38</sup> Uye kana vanhu vakazviunza neimwe nzira uye neimwewo nzira, nemusiyano wavo wemasangano, zvino hapa—pana nzira yekuisa kutenda chaizvoizvo mune zvavari kutaura. Ndinovimba kuti zvajeka izvi. Maona? Nekuti, uye kana imwe ikati zviri nenzira *iyi*, imwe yotivo, “Unofanira kujoinha chechi *iyi*. Chechi *iyi*, chete, ndiyo ine ruponeso.” Ndiwo matauriro echiKatorike. MaLutherani vanouyawo vachiti ndivo nzira. Hepanoi panouyawo Methodisti nechimwewo chinhu, Baptisti nechimwewo chinhu, Pentekosti nechimwewo chinhu. Uye panoita sekunge pane kuungana chaiko kwenyonganyonga.

<sup>39</sup> Zvino, ukaenda neShoko iri rakanyorwa kuhama dzedu, vazhinji vavo vanoti, “Haiwaho, mazuva iwayo hakuchisina iko zvino.” Mumwe anoti, “Inongova nhoroondo.” Mumwe wacho oti, “Ibhuku renhetembo.” Mumwe anoti, “Chechi ine kodzero yekurishandura.” Saka tomira papi? Ndekupi kune nzvimbo yekuzorora yekutenda?

<sup>40</sup> Apo, Mwari, vari vaZiyendanakuenda... Ndinotenda, kana tiri kuzotongwa, uye takagara tichidaro, kuti kana tiri kuzotongwa nechimwe chinhu, zvichava neShoko raMwari rakapihwa basa racho.

<sup>41</sup> Zvino, kana tiri kuzotongwa neShoko iroro, zvino Mwari vanenge vari Mwari vasina nduramo, kuisa nyonga-nyonga yakadaro panyika, uye pfungwa yemunhu inonzwisa urombo yakavhiringika kwazvo, haitozive zvekuita. Zvino mumwe anojoinha *iyi*, zvino ozojoinha *iyo*. Muchinda anonzwisa urombo achiyedza kufunga, ari kuyedza kutsvaga nzvimbo yakafanira, achateerera kune sangano *iri*, zvino ozoteerera kune rimwe sangano. Uye *iri* rinoita seriri nani kudarika *iro*; anoendako. Uye, chinhu chekutanga, anodzoka kune rekutanga zvakare. Haatongozive zvekuita.

<sup>42</sup> Asi kana Mwari vari kuzotonga nyika nechimwe chinhu, kuchange kuri kubudikidza neShoko raVo. Ndinozvitenda izvozvo.

<sup>43</sup> Uye, zvino, hama dzangu. Zvino, kana ndichitaura izvozvo, handisi kungoreva boka duku iri riri pano mangwanani ano, asi ndiri kurevawo kuchatumirwa matepi aya pasi rose. Ndi—ndinoshuva kuti dai matsungirira nenii kwechinguva, uye mofunga nezvazvo, kuti panofanira kuva neimwe nzvimbo ichauya yeKutongwa.

Zvino vamwe vavo vanoti, “Bhaibheri reMhando yeKing James, kana imwewo mhando. Uye iko zvino vari kugadzira remhando yeStandard, kana chimwe chinhu.”

<sup>44</sup> Ndinotenda, kana Mwari vari Mwari vanozvitongera, sezvaVari, uYo waZiendanakuenda, Vanofanira kuona nezvazvo. Zviri kwaVari. Kana ndichida kuenda Kudenga, kunzvimboyaVo, zviri kwaVari kuti vandipe nzvimbo yandichazoziva zvekuita, pamwe panhu paunogona kuisa ruoko rwako uye woti, “*Izvi ndiZvo.*” Munobvumirana nazvo here izvozvo? [Ungano inoti, “Ameni.”—Mupepeti] Panofanirwa . . . Zviri kwaVari.

<sup>45</sup> Vangazove vasina nduramo . . . Kana ndikati, “Ishe, ndanga ndiri muLutherani,” uye mumwewo oti, “Zvino, ini—ini ndanga ndiri muKatorike.” Manje, havo vaviri venyu, vari kupikisana. Zvino, munhu anonzwisa urombo achaita sei? Zvino, ko kana chechi yeKatorike iri iyo yechokwadi? Zvino maLutherani ose akarasika. Handiti, kana maLutherani ari iwo echokwadi, maKatorike ose akarasika.

<sup>46</sup> Munoona, unofanira kuva nepamwe panhu pokuti kutenda kunotora nzvimbo yako yekuzororera. Uye kwandiri . . . Handizive kuti munonzwa sei nezvazvo. Asi, kwandiri, Bhaibheri iShoko raMwari risingakundike. Uye ndinotenda kuti Mwari vakarinda Shoko raVo, zvekuti hapana kana nyora yemutauro imwe chete isiri panzvimbo.

<sup>47</sup> Mwanasikana wangu ari kumashure uko, Rebekah, anga achiti, “Baba, kuchikoro takazviratidza pachena kuti . . . kuti kune mamiriyoni nemamiriyoni emakore ekukura kwakaita nyika ino. Zvino manje hazvipesani neBhaibheri here?”

“Kwete, changamire,” ndakadaro. “Handizvo.”

<sup>48</sup> “Zvakakanaka,” akati, “kana kudzidza kwa—kwakasiyanasiyana kwematombo nemaumbirwo awo, neshongwe dzemunyu dzinorembera nokumera mumapako nezvimwe zvakadaro, zvinoratidza kuti kudonha kwemadonwe ikoko kwaive kwemamiriyoni emakore, uye Mwari vakati Vakasika matenga nenyika mumaawa makumi maviri nemana, ko izvozvo hazvirambe here, hazviratidze kuti Bhaibheri rinoreva zvisizvo here?”

Ndikati, “Kwete.”

<sup>49</sup> Kana mukacherechedza, Mwari vachiudza Mosesi nezveBhaibheri, Vakati, "Pakutanga Mwari vakasika matenga nenyika." Chikamu chenguva! Kuti zvakatora nguva yakareba sei, izvozvo hatina nebasa nazvo. Vanobva vapfuirira mberi votanga kuunza nguva yaVo yekuisa mbeu munyika. Asi, "Pakutanga," anogona kunge aive mazana emabhiriyoni ematiririyoni emakore, nguva isingaverengeki, asi, "Mwari vakasika matenga nenyika." Chikamu chenguva! Zvinobva zvaringana zvakadaro. Ndiro danho rekutanga. Maona? HaVakanganise.

<sup>50</sup> Pauro, muparidzi mukuru, akati, akaudza Timotio kuti, "Nzvera, kuti uzviratidze pachako, uchipatsanura nemazvo Shoko raMwari." Rinzvere, nemoyo wakazaruka. Uye ndizvo zvandinoedza kuita.

<sup>51</sup> Zvino, nekutenda kwangu muShoko saizvozvo, saka handikwanise kutora imwe dudziro yepakavanda, nekuti Bhaibheri rinotaura kuti Bhaibheri harisi redudziro yepakavanda. Zvino Mweya uchangobva kuzvizarura izvozvo. Ndaiziva Gwaro racho, asi iko zvino handichaziva kuti zviri neche papi chaipo muGwaro. Asi, imi muri kuzvinyora pasi, muchariwana. Ndinfunga riri muna Petro, rinoi, "Bhaibheri harisi redudziro yepakavanda." Naizvozvo, kana munyori akafemerwa akati, uye kana Zvisirizvo, saka zvimwe zvikamu zvaRo zvisizvo zvingani? Ndezvekuti rose ndere chokwadi kana kuti rose harisi. Haukwanise kuRiita chimwe chinhu.

<sup>52</sup> Saka, iwe, "Zvino, pamusoro pechechi," unoti, "zvino, saka, chechi!" Kwete. Kana ukaenda kuchechi, saka ndeipi chechi iri yechokwadi? Ichechi ipi iri yechokwadi? Maona?

<sup>53</sup> Unofanira kudzoka zvakare kune chimwe chinhu chekuti kutenda kunofanira kuzorora pachiri. Uye, kune kwangu, kuri paShoko raMwari, ndichitenda kuti Bhaibheri iri ndiro hurongwa hwaMwari hwеванhu. Zvagara zvakadaro!

<sup>54</sup> Jesu akati, "Magwaro anofanira kuzadziswa," ndiko kuti, izvo, "zvese zvakanyorwa muMagwaro." Zvino chengetai izvi mupfungwa, nokuti muri kuwana tepi iyi zvino. Pakupera kwematepi aya, muchaona kuti ndinodzoka kune izvozvo zvakare, kuti zvose zviri muMagwaro zvinofanira kuzadzikiswa. Zvino regai ndizvisiye zvichisinina kwechinguvana, kirasi. Maona? Zvose zviri muMagwaro zvinofanira kuzadzikiswa. Zvino, kana Mwari vakataura chero chinhu hacho, hezvoka izvo, chinofanira kuzadzikiswa.

<sup>55</sup> Kana kuti, kana zvisina kudaro, harisi Shoko raMwari. Zvadaro, kana zviri zvekuti, iro harisi Shoko raMwari, saka tiri papi? Ngatitorei chimwe chinhu chinoratidzika saMwari, kana chimwewo chinhu chatinoda kuita; sezwakataura Bhaibheri, "Idyai, inwai uye mufare, nokuti mangwana tinofa." Maona? Zvino, kana risiri Shoko raMwari, saka tose takarasika.

<sup>56</sup> Uye kana riri Shoko raMwari, Mwari vanosungirwa chaizvo kupiwa rukudzo. Mwari, Vanova ivo chitubu cherukudzo rwose, Vanova ivo matangiro erukudzo rwose, Vanova ivo mavambo erukudzo rwose, Vanova ivo mavambo eZvokwadi yose, vanofanirwa kumira nezvaVakataura.

<sup>57</sup> Uye kana iRi risiri Shoko raMwari, saka Mwari ndiani, Mwari vari kipi, kana kuti kuna Mwari here?

<sup>58</sup> “Oo,” munoti, “Hama Branham, ndinozvinzwa.” Oo, mu—muhedheni anogona kukuudza zvimwe chetezvo, pachimupunzo chake. Kushanya kunoita chimwe chinhu kwauri, apo unozungionera iwe pachako. “Saka ndi—ndinotenda kuti ndaigona kutarisa ndichiona *izvi*.” Hongu. “Ndinotenda kana... Ndi—ndinotenda nokuti nda—ndakashandurwa *sezvizvi*. Nekuti...” Ndinozviitawo, zvakare. Asi, rangerirai, vahedheni vanoitawo zvimwe chetezvo.

<sup>59</sup> Handiti, hunhu hwemuAfrica hungatodarika... Mamwe emarudzi iwayo angatoita kuti vanhu vemuAmerica muno, vanozviti Makristu, vazvinyarire pachavo, kuzvibata pahunhu nekuchena pakati pevanhu vanonamata zvimupunzo zvechihedheni. Saka, “Pamwe ndiMwari”? Munoonaa zvandiri kureva?

<sup>60</sup> Mu—munoona, kana ukanyatsotarisana nenyaya yacho, pane zvakawanda kwazvo pano zvakakomberedza zvaunofanira kubata pazviri, saka unofanirwa kuwana imwe nzvimbo yekuti unodzoka wowana pekubata.

<sup>61</sup> Zvino ngatitorei zvinorehwa neveLutherani; vanokundika. Ngatitorei zvinorehwa neveKatorike; vanokundika. Ngatitorei zvinorehwa neveBaptisti, vePentekosti; vanokundika. Saka haugone kuisa ruvimbó mavari.

<sup>62</sup> Asi hapana chinhu chimwe zvachochakanyorwa muBhaibheri icho Mwari vasina kuratidza, kubudikidza nemumwe munhu, kuti iChokwadi. Maona? IChokwadi. Ndakagara ndichiti, pamwe kutenda kwangu hakuzokwire pakakwirwa naEnoki, asi zvirokwazvo handingamiri munzira yemumwe munhu angakwira ipapo, kutenda kukuru.

<sup>63</sup> Zvino, ndichitora nhayo iyi, yekuti, zvikonzero sei ndichitenda Bhaibheri. Uye ndipo pandinotora chidzidzo changu.

<sup>64</sup> Zvino, chinhu chinotevera chandinoda kutaura, ndecekuti, handitendi kuti Bhaibheri rinozvipikisa pachaRo. Ndakapa kupikisa, pasi rose, kune vanhu vapi zvavo, vanotaura izvozvo, kuti vauye vazovziratidza kwandiri. Maona? Huya, uzviratidze pachena. Bhaibheri harizvipikise pachezvaRo. Ndiwe uri kupikisa Bhaibheri. Mwari havagoni kuZvipikisa. Kana Vakadaro, manje haVazi Mwari. Zvino kana Shoko iri riri Mwari, zvino, uye Richizvipikisa, zvadaro unobva waita kuti Mwari vange vachiZvipikisa. Zvino Mwari vako varipiko zvino?

Zvinobva zvaita sekukora muto, hazvidaro here, kutooma chaiko? Kana Mwari vakazvipikisa pachaVo, haVana kusiyana nezvandiri ini, kana kusiyana nezvauri iwe, nekuti Vanogona kuzvipikisa pachaVo. Shoko Riripo, asi Rakavanzwa kubva kumeso evakachenjera nevakangwara.

<sup>65</sup> Ndicho chikonzero mumwe munhu anotaura, kuti, “Mateu 28:19, panoti ipo, ‘Endai munodzidzisa marudzi ose, muchivabhabhatidza muZita raBaba, Mwanakomana, Mweya Mutsvene.’ Mabasa 2:38 yakati, ‘Tendeukai mubhabhatidzwe, muZita raJesu.’ Zvinopesana.”

<sup>66</sup> Hakusi kuplesana. Munhu wese anobhabhatidzwa, anotobhabhatidzwa muZita raBaba, Mwanakomana, Mweya Mutsvene. Uye kana usina kubhabhatidzwa, uchishandisa Zita ra “Jesu Kristu,” hauna kubhabhatidzwa muZita raBaba, Mwanakomana, Mweya Mutsvene. Wakabhabhatidzwa mune mamwe madunhurirwa ari eZita. Kana icho chir... chisiri icho chizaruro chaicho, saka Bhaibheri rinenge rakanganisa paRakaenderera mberi uye munhu wese akabhabhatidzwa muZita ra “Jesu Kristu.” Asi kana Bhaibheri, ndokubhabhatidza, mumwe nomumwe wevaapostora, zvichidzika nemuzera rose, vakabhabhatidza muZita ra “Jesu Kristu,” mushure mekunge Jesu avarayira kuti vagovabhabhatidza muzita ra “Baba, Mwanakomana, Mweya Mutsvene,” zvadaro Bhaibheri zvirokwazvo rinozvipikisa pachaRo. Asi kana ukaRitarisa, haRisi. Vakaita sezvaAkangotaura chaizvo. Kwete madunhurirwa; asi Zita! Saka, hapana kuplesana.

<sup>67</sup> Mangani mamwe andinogona kuburitsa pano, andakatonyora pasi chaipo, ayo vanhu vanotaura kuti Anozvipikisa pachaWo. Ndakatsvaga, kwemakore makumi maviri nemashanu, angangoda kusvika makumi matatu zvino, kuti mumwe munhu andiratidze. Hazvimo umu. Kwete, changamire.

<sup>68</sup> Chiripo, Chokwadi, Chokwadi chese, uye chisiri chimwe kunze kweChokwadi. Uye kutenda kwedu kunozororera ipapo chaipo, ipapo chaipo pane zvakataurwa naMwari. Usa—usaedze kuRiduzira. IngoRitaura nenzira yaRinoZvitaura nayo. Usaise dudziro ipi zvayo yepakavanda. Uye ndinotenda kuti hapana chimwezve chinhu.

<sup>69</sup> Zvino, ndinovimba, kuti kana izvi zviri zvinorwadza, kuti ha—hazvisi neutsinye. Ndiri kuedza kungotaura kuti sei ndichitenda zvandinotenda, uye kuti sei ndakaita nenzira yandakaita nayo, pazvinhu zvandakaita. Ndiri kuedza kuzviratidza pachangu kunyika, kuti ini ndakaita izvi nekuti ndiwo matendero angu.

<sup>70</sup> Ndinotenda kuti chero shoko ripi zvaro rinowedzerwa kuBhaibheri rino, uye chero ani zvake ane mhosva

yeKuzviita, chikamu chake chichabviswa muBhuku reHupenyu. Zvakazarurwa 21. "Ani naani anowedzera kune iRi, kana kubvisa pane iRi." Handitendi kuti chero chitendwa zvacho, dzidziso ipi zvayo, chero chimwewo chinhu, asi Shoko raMwari chairo, ndiro zano raMwari. Chimwewo chinhu zvacho chivi, uye chichashandwa nacho, uye chicharasika Nekusingaperi; chero munhu upi, chero chitendwa zvacho, chero sangano ripi zvaro, kana chero chinhu chichawedzera kana kubvisa nyora imwe yemutaro yeShoko iri.

<sup>71</sup> Mwari, Avo vasiri mwari wanezuro, vakanyora bhuku ndokuriisa mumaoko eboka revanhu, uye—uye vorega kuti rivhiringike nezvimwe zvose, vobva vazotonga nyika nebhuku iroro.

<sup>72</sup> Asi Mwari vakaRinyora, vanorarama, vanorarama maRiri, uye vanosimbisa Shoko raVo. Zvino, mukunzvera matepi aya, ndinoda kuti munzvere izvozvo nepedyosa ipapo, chirevo ichocco. Maona?

Zvino, ndatangira kuna Genesi.

<sup>73</sup> Zvino ndave kuna Zvakazarurwa, ndichiunza izvi pamwe chete, kuti iri iShoko raMwari. Zvakazarurwa inotaura, kuti, "Ani naani achabvisa kwaRiri kana kuwedzera kwaRiri, mumwe chete iyeye achabviswa, chikamu chake, kubva muBhuku reHupenyu." Ndinosvika kuGwaro, ndoritaura, mushure mechinguva. Zvakazarurwa, chitsauko chekupedzisira.

Ndicho chitsauko chekutanga, chinoratidza zvino. Chii?

<sup>74</sup> Shoko chii? Zvino, NderaZiyendanakuenda. HaRifanire kutambwa naro, kuwedzera kwariri, kana kutapudza kubva kwariri. Maona? Harifanire kutambwa naro. Mwari vanoona nevvazvo. Harifanire kuwedzerwa, chero chii zvacho kwaRiri. Hapana chinogona kubviswa kwaRiri, nokuti nderaZiyendanakuenda. Maona?

<sup>75</sup> Zvino, kuzvitsigira, kukuratidzai kuti zvandiri kuedza kutaura zviri pakati peaya, Genesi kusvika kuna Zvakazarurwa, Harizosangane nechimwewo chinhu. Zvino, apa ndipo patichasiyana, kubva zvino kusvika five o'clock masikati ano. Maona? Apa ndipo patichasiyana. Vangani vanobvumirana nekuti iRi iBhuku raMwari reKutonga, kuti tichatongwa maringe neShoko raMwari? [Ungano inoti, "Ameni." —Mupepeti] "haRizowedzerwa kwariri, kana kubviswa kwariri." Saka sei izvi zvakaitwa? Zvino tava kusvika kwazviri. Seiko izvi zvakaitwa nenzira ine kuvirima kwakadaro? Zvino tichazviwana, pakati paGenesi naZvakazarurwa, zasi chaimo munguva yedu, zasi mune dzimwe nguva.

<sup>76</sup> Zvino, regai ndinyatsozvijekesa, kuitira matepi. Zvino, mushure mekunge ndakuudzai kuti sei ndichitenda Shoko, uye nezvakataurwa naMwari pamusoro paRo, zvakare nekuti haRifanire kutapudza kana kuwedzerwa kwariri, kubviswa

kubva kwariri, ndinoda kupinda pakadzika-dzika pazvo, kuchirevo chechidzidzo chakareba ichi chandanyora, uye ndokutsanangurirai, nekukuratidzai zvakaitika. Zvadaro munogona kuchiona chikonzero sei ndichitenda zvandinotenda. Maona? Zvino, haRigone kusanganiswa, uye haRigone kuitwa masanganiswa nechimwe chinhu. HaRiite zvemasanganiswa.

<sup>77</sup> Nhasi izuva guru rezvemasanganiswa emhuka, chibage, gorosi, kugadzira chinhu chinotaridzika zviri nani, asi chisina kunaka. Chakaora. Hamuna hupenyu machiri. Chinofa; hachikwanise kuzvibereka pachezvacho. Chakafa.

Nekuti, chese chatinacho panyika nhasi, chiri muchimiro chacho chepamavambo, iShoko raMwari rakataurwa.

<sup>78</sup> Ndicho chikonzero nyurusu, imhuka yakazvarwa neupombwe nemasanganiswa, haikwanise kuzvibereka zvakare. Mwari vakagadzira bhiza, uye Vakagadzira nyurusu... kana kuti kugadzira mbongoro. Ukasanganisa zviviri izvi pamwe chete, unowana nyurusu. Ndere masanganiswa, naizvozvo harigone kuzvibereka zvakare.

Tiri kuzobata mbeu yenyoka, mushure mechinguvana, zvino. Harikwanise kuzvibereka zvakare.

Zvino musoro wenyaya yangu unotii? *Shoko Rakataurwa Ndiro Mbeu Yepamavambo*. Zvino ndinoda kuzviratidza pachena.

<sup>79</sup> Ngativhurei zvino kuna Mateo 24:35, kwechinguvana. Uye—uye tichinzvera muMagwaro aya, kwechinguvana, uye ndichaona kuti inguva yakawanda zvakadii yatinayo. Uye ndinoda kuverenga pano Shoko rakataurwa naJesu. Mateo 24, uye ndima 35. Chitsauko 24, ndima 35, kuratidza kuti Shoko iri nderaZiendanakuenda zvakadini, zvatanga tichitura nevvazvo. “Zvirokzwavo...” 34.

*Zvirokzwavo ndinoti kwamuri, Chizvarwa ichi hachingatongopfuuri, kusvikira zvinhu izvozvi zvose zvaitika.*

*Matenga nenyika zvichapfuura, asi mashoko angu haangatongopfuuri.*

<sup>80</sup> Zvino, ungasanganisa chero chinhu naizvozvo zvino here? Zvino, muBhuku raZvakazarurwa, chitsauko 22 ndima 19, ndinoda kuverenga izvi. Zvakazarurwa, chitsauko 22 uye ndima 19, uye toona kuti iyi inoti kudini. Ngatitangei nendima 18. “Nokuti ndinopupura kumunhu wose...” Zvino rangarirai, kubva kuna Genesi, uko kwaVakataura Shoko. Maona?

*Nokuti ndinopupura kumunhu wose (ari muprisita, papa, bhishopi, mukuru wedunhu, kana chero ani zvake) anonzwa mashoko echiporofita chebhuku iri, Kana munhu upi zvake akawedzera pazvinhu izvi,*

*Mwari uchawedzera kwaari matambudziko akanyorwa mubhuku iri:*

<sup>81</sup> Ko dzidziso dzenyu? Ko zvitendwa zvenyu zvisiri mumagwaro zvamuri kuteerera kwazviri? Pamasangano ose, hapanza kana rimwe chete rinopembedzwa.

...kana munhu upi zvake *akabvisa pamashoko* (achiti harisi zvimwe chete, munozviziva, munoona) ...nzira, *mashoko ebhuku* rechiporofita ichi, *Mwari uchabvisa* chikamu chake kubva *mubhuku reupenyu*, nekubva *muguta dzvene*, nekubva *pazvinhu zvakanyorwa mubhuku iri*.

<sup>82</sup> Kunyangwe ari muparidzi, munoona, kunyangwe ari nhengo yechechi, kwehupenyu hwake hwose, kunyangwe ari mabhishopi, kana papa; ani naani anobvisa Shoko rimwe chete *reiRi*, Shoko rimwe chete bedzi!

<sup>83</sup> Munocherechedza here kuti iShoko rimwe chete iro Evha akapokana, rakakonzera dambudziko rose? Shoko rimwe chete rakataurwa raMwari, Evha akaripokana kuti iChokwadi, uye zvikakonzera hurwere hwose, denda rose, mwana wose anotambudzika. Zvakakonzera kuti chipatara chese chivakwe, neoparesheni yese yakamboitwa, rufu rwese rwakambofiwa, hunge munhu mumwe chete atenda rimwe chete...apokana Shoko rimwe chete. Hezvoka izvo. Evha akaedza kuitei? KuRisanganisa, kuRisanganisa nechimwe chinhu.

<sup>84</sup> Unofanira kuRitora nenzira iyo Mwari vakaRitura nayo. HaRisangane nechimwe chinhu. Kwete, changamire. Jesu imwe nguva akati, "Kana une kutenda kwakaita setsanga yemasitadhi." Ndakaudzwa kuti tsanga yemasitadhi haigone kusanganisa neimwe. Haugone kuisanganisa nechimwe chinhu. Unogona kusanganisa dzimwe tsanga, asi haukwaniise kusanganisa tsanga yemasitadhi, munoona, nekuti haisangane neimwe. Uye kana uine mhando yekutenda kwakadaro!

<sup>85</sup> Rimwe chete, kubvisa Shoko rimwe chete raMwari, ndipo panoperera vavhangeri vazhinji. Tichasvika kwazviri gare-gare. Matauriro avanoita kuti, "Oo, tinotenda *izvi*." Uye vobva vazvitora, uye votenda Shoko rimwe chete iroro, uye vogona kuzviita kuti zvishande. Asi ko rimwe racho riri pedyo naro?

<sup>86</sup> "Akaropafadzwa uyo anoita mirairo yaKe yose, mirairo." Maona? "Achava nekodzero yekupinda muMuti weHupenyu. Nekuti kunze kune varoyi, imbwa, nemhombwe, nezvimwe zvakadaro."

<sup>87</sup> Zvino, ndine kirasi yevanhu vakasangana, asi ndine zvakawanda zviri muchidzidzo pano zvinodudza nepachena. Saka ndinoda kuti imi hanzvadzi munzwisise, munoona, muve nechokwadi chekunzwisisa.

<sup>88</sup> Zvino, ndicho chikonzero tichiRitenda. Uye iRo iShoko raMwari. Nokudaro, Shoko raMwari rakataurwa ndere pamavambo. Uye chinhu chose chakasikwa naMwari, chavakataura kuti chivepo, ndechepamavambo.

Uye unogona kusanganisa zvime zvezvisikwa zvaVo, zvinouya kechipiri.

<sup>89</sup> Ndicho chikonzero Evha akakwanisa kuita zvaakaita, nembeu yake pachake, nokuti akanga asiri mukusikwa kwepamavambo. Iye chinhu chakatorwa kubva pamurume, kwete mukusika kwaMwari. Mwari vakasika chinhu chacho chose, zvino ndokubva Vatora chikamu chechisikwa chaVo ndokugadzira mubatsiri.

Ndicho chikonzero uchigona kusanganisa mbongoro nebhiza, asi hazvigare. Rungori rufu.

Asi chepamavambo chine hupenyu. Chinodzoka zvakare. Ndinovimba kuti munogona kuzviona zvino. Chepamavambo chine hupenyu.

<sup>90</sup> Saka ndicho chikonzero ndichifunga kuti zvinamato zvakatsauka, nemasangano, nehurstongwa hwemasangano, zvinofa. Nhoroondo inoratidza kuti vakadaro, ivo vose zvavo, vakafa. Havana kuzombomukazve; havasi kuzombofa vakamuka. Ivo havagone kuzozvibereka pachavo; havana chekuberekesa nacho. Havana mbeu. Ndosaka vana vaEvha vachifa.

<sup>91</sup> Ndiri kutora nguva yangu, kuitira kuti, pamatepi, ndipe vanhu nguva yekunzvera. Handisi kuda kuita zvekumhanya. Ndiri kungoda kutora nguva yangu. Handizive kuti chii chichaitika kubva zvino zvichienda mberi, asi ndi—ndinoda izvi kuti zviende kuvanhu. Kuti, kunyangwe rimwe zuva Mwari vakanditora kubva panyika, kana ndikasararama kuti ndione Kuuya kwaVo, Mharidzo icharamba ichirarama. Chokwadi. Garai neShoko.

<sup>92</sup> Zvino, rangarirai, Shoko rega-rega raMwari rakataurwa iMBeu yepamavambo. Mwari vakadyara zvinhu zvose zviri panyika, neShoko raVo. Uye chero bedzi uchigara nembeu yepamavambo, ichazvibereka pachayo ichidzoka zvakare uye—uye yozvibereka pachayo zvakare. Ukaisanganisa, inofa.

<sup>93</sup> Uye Evha, mukadzi, ndiye aiva chinhu chemasanganiswa chekutanga chakambovapo. Zvino, ndinovimba kuti hamuzodzime matepi kusvikira tadzika nekuviratidza mushure mechinguva, munoono, kungokuratidzai chikonzero sei. Aive ari musanganisi, mwenga. Cherechedzai, kubudikidza neizvozvo zvakaunza rufu, kubudikidza nekuedza kutora Shoko raMwari nekusanganisa humwe huchenjeri pamwe naRo. Maona? Haufanire kuita izvozvo.

<sup>94</sup> Uye kuti ungarenda kuti Riri...uine huchenjeri hwokuRitsanangura. Ingoti, "Mwari vakazvitra, uye ndizvozvo. Uye Mwari vakataura kudaro, uye ndizvo chete zviripo kwazviri." Kana usingakwanise kuRitsanangura, Risiye rakadaro. Asi ingoti, "Ndizvozvo, nokuti Mwari vakataura kudaro." Maona? Ndizvozvo chaizvo. Mwari vakaZvitra.

<sup>95</sup> Zvino cherechedzai. Zvino, haRizosangani. Harifanirwe kutambwa naro. Mwari vacharanga uyo anozviita. Uye haRizosanganiswa nechimwewo chinhu. IShoko raMwari, roga. Mwari havadi shoko rako pamwe neraVo. Hatifanirwe kutaura shoko redu pachedu. Tinofanirwa kuparidza Shoko raVo, Shoko raMwari.

<sup>96</sup> Zvino, nokudaro, hupenyu hwechokwadi hunogona bedzi kuuya kana kuzvibereka pachahwo nemaberekero ahwo epamavambo. Munona, hupenyu! Zvino ke...Zvino nzverai izvozvo, zvino, kana muchinzvera matepi. Uye zvinzverei zvino. Hupenyu, h-u-p-e-n-y-u, hunogona bedzi kuberekwa nemaberekero ahwo epamavambo, nzira yahwakatanga nahwo pamavambo, zvino hunobva hwazvibereka pachahwo. Maona? Hukasadaro, masanganiswa, hunopera. Humwe hwacho hwakatopera, pachizvarwa chepakutanga. Maona? Hwakatopera pakare ipapo. Dzichahuwana huchidzoka hwega nokukasika. Haikwanise kuunza hupenyu chaihwo, nekuti ndeyemasanganiswa.

<sup>97</sup> Genesi 1:11, Bhaibheri rakati. Jes....Mwari vakati, "Mbeu imwe neimwe ngaibereke zverudzi rwayo." Zvino, Mwari pavakataura izvozvo, zvakatoringana. Zvakagara zvakatoringana. "Regai mbeu imwe neimwe ibereke zverudzi rwayo." Kuisanganisa, kunounza chirimwa chemhando yepamusoro. Chirimwa chemhando yepamusoro chechi?

Teerera zvino. Ngatifambirei mberi hedu. Kuisanganisa... Ndiri kuedza kubata. Zvidzidzo izvozvo, ndaigona kuparidza pamusoro pazvo. Asi ndiri kuedza kuti ndisaita izvozvo.

<sup>98</sup> Kuisanganisa, inounza chirimwa chemhando yepamusoro, sekuratidzwa kwazvo pachena. Asi imhandoi yechirimwa? Chirimwa chemanyepo, rufu. Sanganisa chibage chako, chinobereka chirimwa chakakura, chirimwa chiri nani, chinotaridzika zviri nani, asi chakafa. Chidyare zvakare; hachikwanise kuzvibereka zvakare. Chakatoparara. Chakatopera.

<sup>99</sup> SaEvha, munona, akaburitsa chirimwa chemasanganiswa. Tarisai patiri nhasi uno, uye unogona kutarisa kwese-kwese woona kuti ichokwadi. Uh-huh. Maona? Chokwadi akazviita. Chakanga chisiri chinangwa chaMwari. Kwete, changamire. Ndinotongofanira kuzvimisa, kuitira chimwe chinhu chandiri kufunga iko zvino. Maona?

<sup>100</sup> Kuisanganisa, kunounza chirimwa chemasanganiswa. Zvino chirimwa chemasanganiswa chirimwa chakafa, maererano nekuzviberekazve zvakare. Haizozvibereke zvakare. Haikwanise, nokuti Mwari vakataura kudaro. Inofanira kubereka zverudzi rwayo, manje iwe waisanganisa. Zvino munogona kuona chechi ipapo chaipo, apo patiri-tiri kuzopedzisira tave. Yakafira ipapo, nokuti haigoni kubereka zverudzi rwayo. Sei? Yakasanganiswa. Hapana chaungaite nayo. Yakafa. Yakatopera basa. Zvakanaka.

<sup>101</sup> Ndicho chikonzero chizvarwa chimwe nechimwe chine rumutsiriro rwacho, mukana paShoko, kuti Mwari vanozvitongera pave paKutonga... Boka raJohn Wesley richasimuka, uye maMethodisti akaomarara anhasi achapindurira. Luther achasimuka. MaKatorike achasimuka (kubva kumashure seri kwaIrenaeus, Martin, Polycarp, neavo) uye vachafanira kumira paKutongwa, nekuda kwekusanganisa Shoko raMwari nedzidziso. Boka iri remaLutherani rakatevera rumutsiriro rwaLuther richapindurira chinhu chimwe chetecho. Boka rakadzingwa reBaptisti rakatevera rumutsiriro rwaJohn Smith richaita zvimwe chetezvo. RaAlexander Campbell richaita zvimwe chetezvo.

<sup>102</sup> Uye maPentekosti vachaita zvimwe chetezvo. Rumutsiriro rwuya rwepamavambo, apo Mweya Mutsvene wakaburuka, ukadana vanhu, uye Mwari vachiedza kuita kuti Shoko raVo risvike kwarwuri. Zvino ivo vakazviita sangano, vakagara kuno uku, uye vakaita sangano, ndokufira pakare ipapo.

<sup>103</sup> Unoti, "Asi tarisai zvavari kuita." Tichasvika kune izvozvo, pamberi apo zvishoma, nhasi. Maona? Tiri kudzika chaiko kune... Ndiri kungoisa Mbeu mukati zvino. Zvino tichakuratidzai, mushure mechinguva, zvakaitika. Uh-huh.

<sup>104</sup> Zvino, ndicho chikonzero rumutsiriro rumwe norumwe rwune kumutsa kwarwo... Chizvarwa chega-chega chine rumutsiriro rwacho. Mwari vanozviumutsira munhu, vomugadza neShoko raVo, uye vomutangisa nemharidzo yezera iroro. Zvino murume iyeye paanongobviswa panzvimbio, mumwe munhu anoibata oyiita masanganiswa. Zvese zvinodzokera kune chakakwana, zvese, regai...

Ndogona kumira pano kweminiti. Hatisi pakumhanya. Maona?

<sup>105</sup> Todzokera. Ndizvo chaizvo zvazvakatanga zviri, kare-kare kumavambo, muna Genesi. Mwari vakavamba boka raVo rerudzi rwevanhu, zvino Evha ndokuriita masanganiswa. Maona zvakaitika? Saka pane kutongwa kwaEvha.

<sup>106</sup> Luther akatanga. Vose zvavo! Kristu akatanga. Vaapostora vakatanga. Vaporofita vakatanga. Jesu haana here kuti, "Ndeipi pakati penyu, ko madzibaba enyu haana here kutambudza vaporofita vakatumwa naMwari?" HaAna here kudzidzisa kuti

mumwe mambo pane imwe nguva akatuma muranda wake, ndokubva atuma mumwezve muranda, ndokutuma mumwezve muranda, nezvime zvakadaro, zvino pekupedzisira akazotuma mwanakomana wake? Maona?

<sup>107</sup> Chizvarwa chega-chega chichigamuchira, nekuti zviri kudzokorora zvichidzokera chaiko kuna E-...E-...Adhamu naEvha, zvakare, mbesa yekutanga, mubindu reEdheni. Hafu yavo vakarasika; mhandara yakachenjera, mhandara yakarara. Hafu yavo, imwe yakachengeta Shoko, imwe yacho ikariita masanganiswa; zvichingodzokorora sekudaro, nekukwanisa kwese kwazvinogona, chaizvo saizvozvo. Zvanga zvakangodaro zvichidzika nemuzera. Tichazviratidza neShoko raMwari uye nenhoroondo pano. Ndizvozvo chaizvo. Kuita masanganiswa!

<sup>108</sup> Kuita zvemasanganiswa kwakavamba kekutanga muEdheni, kwakavamba muna Genesi. Ndiko kumavambo, ndiko kwacho. Uye zvinoperera kuno muna Zvakazarurwa, paKuuya kwechipiri kwaKristu.

<sup>109</sup> Zvino rangarirai, chaizvoizvo. Ndicho chikonzero chizvarwa chimwe nechimwe chine rumutsiriro rwacho, chinowana mukana paShoko. Zvino vanobva variita masanganiswa. Pane kuti varambe vachienda mberi, vanoenda kumwewo.

<sup>110</sup> Basa rangu, randinotenda kuti Mwari vakandidanira... Ndi-ndinofanira kutaura zvimwe zvinhu zvine chekuita neni pachangu nhasi, nekuti ndizvo zvandakuudzai kuti ndichazoita, munoonaa, nekutaurira pasi rose. Basa rangu, ndinotenda, kunyika, heri (chii?) kufanotungamirira Shoko riri kuuya, munoonaa, Shoko riri kuuya ranova Kristu. Uye Kristu, maAri, ane Mirennyamu, uye ane zvose ipapo chaipo, nokuti iYe iShoko. Maona? Zvakanaka.

<sup>111</sup> Jesu akati, muna Johane 3:5. Zvino, kana muchida kuzvinyora pasi, Johane 3:5. Tese tinoiziva, kana kuti ndichavhura. Zvichida mumwe munhu ari pamatepi anogona kutadza kubva avhura panguva iyoyo chaiyo. Zvino ndichaverenga pano muna Mutsvene Johane, chitsauko 3 ndima 5. Uye toona zvakataurwa naJesu. Tinogona kungotangira kumashure zvishoma kweipapo, yechi 3.

*Jesu akapindura uye akati kwaari, Zvirokwazvo, zvirokwazvo, ndinoti kwauri, Kunze kwekunge munhu aberekwa patsva, haangaoni ushe hwaMwari.*

*Nikodhimo akati kwaari, Munhu angagoberekwa seiko iye ava mukuru? angapindazve mudumbu ramai vake rwechipiri, akaberekwa here?*

*Jesu akapindura akati, Zvirokwazvo,...ndinoti kwauri iwe...kwauri, Kunze kwekunge munhu aberekwa nemvura ne...Mweya, haangagoni kupinda muushe hwaMwari.*

<sup>112</sup> Imbeu here iyoyo? Shoko rega-rega rakataurwa raMwari iMbeu. Ndizvozvo chaizvo. Ndiri kuzozviratidza izvozvo munguva shoma, apo Jesu akataura kudaro. Shoko rega-rega raMwari rakataurwa iMbeu.

<sup>113</sup> Zvino, “Kunze kwekunge munhu aberekwa patsva.” Sei achifanira kuberekwa patsva? Akafa, nenyama yaari mairi. Ndewemasanganiswa. Anofanirwa kuberekwa patsva. Sei? Akaberekerwa muchivi, kubva kuchivi chaEvha, akaumbwa mukusarurama; akauya panyika, achireva nhema. Murevi wenhema, kutanga kwacho. Hazvina basa kuti akachenjera sei, akadzidza zvakadii, chero zvimwe zvaari, murevi wenhema. Bhaibheri rinozi ndizvo zvaari. Kuti vaberekive vaiva vatsvene zvakadii, kana chero chii zvacho nezvazvo; murevi wenhema, kutanga kwacho. Uye nzira yoga yaanogona kutaura nayo Chokwadi, kutaura zviri Chokwadi, kuburikidza nemiromo yake iye. Ndiyo nzira yega Chokwadi yachinogona kuuya nayo. Chero chipi zvacho chinopesana neShoko iroro, murevi wenhema, zvakadaro. Ichokwadi chinonyatsobaya, asi ndizvo zvakataurwa naMwari. Uh-huh. “Shoko rose remunhu ngarive nhema, uye raNgú rive rechokwadi.” Maona? Chero chinhu chipi zvacho chinobva pamiromo yake, chinopesana, chichiramba Shoko iri, kana kuRiisa mune rumwe rudzi kana chimwe chizvarwa, kana chero zvachiri, iyeye murevi wenhema. Ndizvozvo chaizvo. Anofanira kuzvarwa patsva, zvino anobva aona Shoko rose. Nzira bedzi yaanogona kuzvarwa patsva, ndeihwo Hupenyu hwaMwari huri maari, kuburitsa Hupenyu ihwohwo.

<sup>114</sup> Mbeu inofanira kuva nemvura, kuti ikure. Zvino, unoisa mbeu muvhу. Kana musina hunyoro muvhу, ihuruva, zvino haizokuri muhuruva. Haikwanise. Inofanira kuva nechimwe chikamu chehunyoro, kana kuti haikure. Ndizvo here? “Tsamba inouraya. Mweya unoIpa Hupenyu.” Maona? Zvino, inofanira kuva nehunyoro, kuti ikure.

<sup>115</sup> Shoko raVo iMbeu. Zvino kuzviratidza izvozvo, ngativhurei kuna Ruka chitsauko 8, ndima 11, uye toona kana ichi chirí chokwadi kana kuti kwete, kana—kana Bhaibheri richiti Shoko raVo iMbeu. Ruka, chitsauko 11 kana... Chitsauko 8, waro, uye ndima 11, uye tichaona zvakataurwa naMwari pamusoro pazvo; chitsauko 8, ndima 11. Zvino Anoenderera mberi otanga kutaura. Pane zvakawanda zvekutaura nezvazvo. Ngatitangirei pane yechi 4, tongoverenga.

*Zvino vanhu vazhinji-zhinji vakati vaungana pamwe chete, uye ipapo vakasvika kwaari vabva kumaguta ose, akataura ne... mifananidzo:*

*Mukushi wakabuda kundokusha mbeu dzake... kundokusha dzake—kusha mbeu dzake: zvino akati*

*achikusha, dzimwe dzakawira parutivi rwenzira; uye dzikatsikwa-tsikwa, shiri dzokudenga dzikadzidya.*

Uye dzimwe dzakawira pa... dombo; uye... dzichangobva kumera, dzakasvava, nekuti dzakashaiwa *mwando*.

<sup>116</sup> “Mwando.” MuBaptisti, maPresbyterian, maLutherani, vasina Mvura. Uye paanotendeuka kutanga, anotarisa akanangisa chaiko kuna Kristu; anotenda. Uye chinhu chekutanga munoziva, sangano iroro rinomusungirira pane imwe nzvimbo, zvino hunyoro hweMweya hunoba hwabva maari. Anobva ava wesangano, uye akafa. Kwete Baptisti chete, asi Pentekosti. Hamuzvitende izvozvo, ndinoziva kuti vazhinji venyu hamuzvitende. Asi ingomirai henyu zvishoma, tichaona pazvinotaurwa neBhaibheri zvino, kana kuti kwete. Zvakanaka. “Nekushaiwa hunyoro,” izwi rekupedzisira mundima 6 yechitsauko 8. “Kushaya hunyoro.”

Uye dzimwe dzakawira pakati peminzwa; uye... ndokukura pamwe chete nadzo, ikadzivhunga.

<sup>117</sup> Maona? Chaiva chii ichocco? Anoenderera mberi otaura kuti dzimwe, padzakasvika pakuva... Handisi kuzodzora chero shoko nhasi, pane chipi zvacho. Maona? Zvandinongofunga chaizvo kuti veChristian Business Men, nevamwe vose, vemasangano aya ePentekosti, uye nevanhu ava vari kuvaka zvose izvi zvinhu zvikuru zvemamiriyoni emadhora, hupfumi hwenyika hwakavhunga huchibuditsa kunze kubwinya neMweya waMwari. Achifa, nekuti akavhungwa. Nyika, hanya yezvenyika yakaavhunga.

<sup>118</sup> Madzimai anoda kumira-mirawo, nekugera vhudzi ravo nekugerwaho mabhibho, vachipfeka zvikabudura, uye votaridzika senyika yose. Muparidzi anomira papurupiti, aine... vodzidzira “maameni” avo, uye vachitya Shoko raMwari, nekuda kwemuuhoro. Kana vakatadza kutyaira Cadillac, zvino havatozomboonekwi sevemweya zvachose. Ndizvozvo chaizvo. Kana vasingakwanisi kupfeka zvipfeko zvakanakisisa, uye kuita zvime zvose, vano—vanoonekwa sekunge, “Vakadzokera kumashure. Havasi *zvakati-zvikati*.”

<sup>119</sup> Mumwe mutana kumashure uko, Hama Kidd vakwegura, vandiudza mangwanani ano, havachavadi zvachose, nekuti vakwegura uye vanoramba vakagara neShoko. Dambudziko nderei? Vanoshaya hunyoro. Zvakanaka. “Ndokuwira pa...”

Zvino dzimwe dzakawira muvhru rakanaka, uye dzikamera, dzikabereka zvibereko...

...akati ataura zvinhu izvi, akadanidzira achiti, Ane nzeve yokunzwa, ngaanzwe.

<sup>120</sup> Oo, mufananidzo wakadini! Ndingada sei kuparidza chidzidzo pamusoro pazvo zvino, imwe mharidzo. “Wakati

Areva zvinhu izvi,” chitsauko 8, kana kuti ndima 8 yechitsauko 8.

...dzimwe *dzakawira muvhru rakanaka, dzikamera, dzikabereka zvibereko zvine zana*. Zvino akati ataura zvinhu izvi, akadanidzira, . . .

Akazhambatata, chimwe chinhu chakada kuita sevizvi, paAkati, “Dzichabereka zvakapetwa kazana”:

...Uyo ane nzeve...ngaanzwe.

Uh-huh. Nemamwe mazwi, “Kana nzeve yako iri inonzwa kubva kunaMwari, ngaanzwe.” Maona?

...vadzidzi vake vakamubvunza, vachiti, mufananidzo uyu ungava chii?

Zvino akati, Kwamuri kwakapiwa kuziva zvakavanzika zveushe . . .

“Zvakavanzika.” Munoonaa zvaAri kutaura pamusoro pazvo pano? Zvino tarisai. Ndezvipi zvakavanzika zveUmambo? Tarisai kwechinguvana.

...zvakavanzika zveushe hwaMwari: asi kune vamwe nemifananidzo; kuti vachiona vagone kuona . . . varege kuona, uye vachinzwa vasagona kunzwisia.

Maona? Asi Shoko raMwari rinodzika kusvika paKutongwa, kuzovatonga, nokuti vakaRiona. Rakanga riripo.

*Zvino mufananidzo ndiwo uyu: Mbeu ishoko raMwari.*

<sup>121</sup> Chimbori chii Mbeu yeHupenyu? Shoko raMwari. Naizvozvo, kuHupenyu, haukwanise kuuya kuburikidza nemuchitendwa. Haukwanise kuuya kuburikidza nemusangano. Unofanira kudzoka kuShoko, zvino, Mbeu yeHupenyu. Zvakana.

<sup>122</sup> Shoko raVo ndiro Mbeu yaVo, uye Mweya waVo ndiwo Mvura yacho. Zvino kudzokera chaiko kuna Johane 3:14, ipapo munozviwana zvakare, munoonaa. Maona? Mweya unosimudza . . . ndiwo Mvura. Zvino, tarisai, Johane 3:14. Tinonzwisisa zvainoreva. Munoda kuiverenga.

...Mosesi sezvaakasimudza nyoka yendarira murenje, . . . saizvozvo Mwanakomana womunhu anofanira kusimudzwavo:

<sup>123</sup> Maona? Zvino, kana Mosesi akasimudza nyoka yendarira, nokuda kwechikonzero chimwe chetecho Kristu akasimudzwa. Zvino chimbori chii? Mosesi akasimudza nyoka yendarira kuitira kuti vanhu vakanga vachiparara vawane mvura yehupenyu. Tarirai, Jesu . . . O Mwari! Jesu iShoko raMwari.

Zvino tichanyatsozvirovedzera, masikati ano, munoonaa, kuzviratidza pachena.

<sup>124</sup> Jesu iShoko raMwari. Uye Akazarurwa zvine chisimba, Hupenyu ihwohwo. Hupenyu huri mukati meMbeu. Kuti, Hupenyu uhu, hunova Mweya, Mvura ichiyerera; Mweya napamusoro peMbeu yaMwari, uchaunza Hupenyu hweMbeu. Uye kana ikabereka chimwewo chinhu, pane imwewo mhando yembeu ipapo zvino. Ameni. Muri kunzwisia here? [Ungano inoti, "Ameni."—Mupepeti] Kana Mweya waMwari ukauya kuzodiridza Mbeu, kana iri Mbeu yaUri kudiridza, inobereka Hupenyu hweMbeu. Zvakajeka here? ["Ameni."] Kubereka Hupenyu hweMbeu, nokuti ndizvo zvaUnopirwa.

<sup>125</sup> Ndinotenda kuti Bhaibheri ndiro—ndiro Shoko, Chokwadi chizere. Zvino Jesu iShoko rakaratidza. Iye neShoko raKe Chinhu chimwe chete. Aiva chii? Zvino tarisai. Akanga ari Mbeu iyoyo.

<sup>126</sup> Ndinofanira kumbomisa chimwe chinhu, kuitira kuti, ndizochiunza muno manheru ano, munoona. Zvakaoma.

<sup>127</sup> Akanga ari Mbeu iya iyo Evha aifanira kunge akabereka. Muri kuzvibata here? [Ungano inoti, "Ameni."—Mupepeti] Aive Mbeu iyo Evha aizo...bureka. Asi akaIita masanganiswa, nekusatenda Shoko raMwari.

<sup>128</sup> Saka, Akanga ari Mbeu iyoyo. Zvino nzira yoga yaikwanisa kuti Hupenyu huvepo, mukuberekwa kweHupenyu, Hupenyu hwaifanira kuuya kubudikidza nemuMbeu iyoyo. Zvino Mbeu iyoyo yaifanira kufa, kuitira kuti iparadzire Hupenyu. Oo! Hamusi kuzviona here? Ndosaka Mvura yakapihwa, kuti igodiridza Mbeu. Mweya Mutsvene, waiva mubindu reEdheni, waive uchizodiridza Mbeu.

<sup>129</sup> Munhu haana kugadzirwa kuti afe; akagadzirwa kuti ararame. Asi nokuita masanganiswa kwakaunza hupenyu, kana kuti, rufu ipapo, waro. Mukadzi akaIita masanganiswa. Zvino munoramba mbeu yenyoka? Zvino ndichakubvunzai kuti sei imi... Ko makambani anoviga vanhu aya ndeei? Mukadzi aive masanganiswa. Mumwe nemumwe wedu tiri masanganiswa kubva pane chepamavambo. Ndicho chikonzero muchigara muchifa.

<sup>130</sup> Asi, O Mwari, pane Chizenga cheHupenyu chakabva muMbeu chaiyo iyo Mwari vakaratidza kuti Yakanga iri Mbeu yaVo; VakaMumutsa zvakare. Maona? Kuti, kubudikidza neHupenyu ihwohwo huri kuenda napamusoro peMbeu yepamavambo, seyakapihwa kuna Evha, napamusoro peChechi yaKe yechokwadi, huri kuunza Hupenyu zvakare, kubudikidza neKuberekwa, kubudikidza nechizvaro cheMwenga waKe. Maona? Oo, zvakapfuma uye zvinobwinya! Ndinopa izvi nguva shoma yekunzvera, kuti zvisinine mukati. Iye ndiye Mbeu iyoyo. Ndiye Mbeu iya yakaberekwa neShoko raMwari. "Ngazvive kwandiri maererano neShoko reNyu." Heyo Mbeu, munoona, ichitora Shoko. Maona?

<sup>131</sup> Zvino, Jesu ndiye Shoko rakaratidzwa. Iye neShoko Chinhu chimwe chete, uye ndokusaka Rakanyatsoratidzwa maAri zvakanyatsokwana. Ndicho chikonzero Mwari vakaZviratidza zvakanyatsokwana muna Jesu, nekuti ndiYe akanga ari Mbeu yeShoko, Chizenga cheShoko, pachaCho. Chizenga chiru mukati meMbeu, ndihwo Hupenyu huri muMbeu. Mazvibata here? Maona? Yaiva iyo... Aiva Chizenga cheShoko raMwari. Chizenga ndiwo Mweya; Chizenga ndiyo Mvura.

<sup>132</sup> Zvino Jesu akatozopamurwa ipapo, kuitira kuti Mbeu iyoyo ibuditse Hupenyu hwaYo, hwozodiridzira dzimwe mbeu dzakanga dzichiuya. Oh! Muri kuona here? [Ungano inoti, “Ameni.”—Mupepeti] Kunyange iYe akati, “Mamwe makwai iNi... ayo asitombori eboka rino, Ndinawo. VachaRiona. Vachatora Shoko iroro vozonyatsogara pamwe naRo. Uye Ndiri kutumira Mweya kuzoRidiridzira, zvino Richabereka chaizvo zvimwe chetezvo.” Richaita minana. Richaburitsa Simba raMwari. Richabereka. Uye harina charinoramba, nokuti imbeu ine hukama neMbeu.

<sup>133</sup> Haigone kuti, “VaChaguduma, huyai mugare nen.” Kwete. Kwete, changamire. Kwete, kwete. Haizviite. Kwete, zvachose. Haitongosanganisike neimwe. Haugone kusanganisa rufu neHupenyu. Haugone kunge wakafa uye uri mupenyu panguva imwe chete. Uh-huh. Maona?

<sup>134</sup> Saka munoonza zvandiri kureva? Ndicho Chizenga chinobva muMbeu. Iye ndiye. Ndiye Shoko raMwari rakanyatsoratidzwa zvakakwana. Ndicho chikonzero maAri maive... Chii? Ndicho chaiva chinhu icho... Ndiye Mwanakomana chaiye akabva kuna Adhamu wokutanga, akanga ari Mwanakomana akavimbiswa kuburikidza naAdhamu, kuti apfuirire mberi nerudzi rwevanhu. Zvino Evha akaiita masanganiswa, nenyoka, ndokubereka chizvarwa chevana vehupombwe, vakazvarirwa kurufu, vasina Hupenyu. Zvino Jesu akauya, uye akanga ari Mbeu iyoyo. Akazviratidza pachena. Zvese izvo Adhamu akarasikirwa nazvo, Jesu aiva izvozvo. Mazviona here? Ndiye chaiye wacho chaiye. Evha pekudzisira angadai akabereka Mwana iyeye. Asi akaisanganisa, akapinza nyoka, achiteerera kuitira huchenjeri, nzwisiso, zivo.

<sup>135</sup> Zvino mirai kusvikira tapinda muMwenga nazvo izvozvo. Maona? Ndizvo zviri... Ndicho chikonzero ndichitenda zvandinotenda. Zvinofanira kudzoka kuShoko iri.

<sup>136</sup> Ndicho chikonzero ndichiti, kana mumwe munhu achida ku—kukurukura neni, kutaura neni nezveShoko iri, huya zvako. Ndizvozvo chaizvo. Ndakapa kokero iyoyo, chero nguva. Kana uchifunga kuti Zita ra “Jesu Kristu” harisi iro nzira chaiyo yekubhabhatidza nayo, huya utaure neni nezvazvo. Uh-huh. Kana usingatende kuti kune chinhu chakadaro sembeu yenyoka, huya undione, ngatingotorai Shoko. Kana usingatendi kuti

madzimai anofanira kuva nevhudzi refu, uye ndicho chifukidzo chake, huya utaure nenii pamusoro pazvo, neShoko. Kana usingatendi kuti kuguma kwenguva kwave pedyo, uye zvinhu izvi zvandiri kutaura nezvazvo ndizvo, huya utaure nenii nezvazvo. Maona? Huyai pamwe nenii. Hama, Mbeu, chingouyai. Ndizvozvo.

<sup>137</sup> Haukwanise kuva Mbeu wobva wapesana neShoko, nekuti Shoko iMbeu. Uye kana uri Shoko, ungazopesana naRo sei? Unenge usingabvumirani newe pachako. Unenge uchirwisana nechinangwa chako pachako.

<sup>138</sup> Sezvakataurwa nemumwe munhu, “Waizodii...Sei uchifambidzana nevanhu ivavo vakadaro?” Saka, kana ndikasazviita, ndinenge ndichirwisana nechinangwa chaicho chandakatumirwa pano. Panofanira kuva neChiedza.

<sup>139</sup> Zvino patiri kupfuurira mberi tichidzika, tichaunza zvinhu izvozvo imomo uye toratidza kuti zvinozvigadza sei pachazvo muhurongwa, zvakangonyatsokwanirana chaizvo neShoko. Zvino...Hongu, changamire. Iye ari....

<sup>140</sup> Ndicho chikonzero Mwari vaigona kushanda kuburikidza nemaAri. Uye Akati kudii paAiva pano panyika? “Hapano chaNdinoita kusvikira Baba vaNdiratidza.” Zvakakwana.

<sup>141</sup> Uye chero zvipi zvaAkaita, zvaigara zvichisimbisa neMagwaro. Akati, “Nzverai Magwaro, nokuti iWo ndiWo anopupura nezvaNgu. Uye kana Ndikasaita zvinhu zvaVakati Vakaita, zvikadaro haNdisi Mbeu iya yepamavambo. Asi kana Ndkazochiita chinhu chacho, zvino ko sei musingaNditende?” Ndizvozvo chaizvo. “Kana musingambokwanise kuNditenda, nenzira yaNdinomira nayo, saka tendai Shoko raNdinotaura, tendai mabasa aNdinoita, nokuti Mbeu yaNgu inogona chete kubereka izvo zvaNdiri.”

<sup>142</sup> Chaguduma chinongogona bedzi kuva chaguduma. Unogona kuchiita masanganiswa nechimwewo chinhu, asi chichingori chaguduma. Ndizvozvo chaizvo. Chinozviratidza. Ndicho chikonzero kuti, chitsukukuviri, munyengeri. Masanganiswa. Munhu anozviti munhu waMwari, asi achiramba Shoko, munyengeri. Nyurusu rinozviti ibhiza, harisi bhiza. Rakati, “Ndiri mbongoro,” uye harisi chimwe chazvo. Uri munyengeri, wakaberekwa uri mwana weupombwe, chaizvoizvo. Ichokwadi chinonyatsobaya, asi ndizvo zvazviri. Akanga asina chinangwa chekuita izvozvo. Munhu ndiye akaita izvozvo nehuchenjeri hwake. Ndiko kwaanosvika. Ndipo panoperera huchenjeri hwese hwemunhu, kuzvarwa uri mwana wehupombwe. Zvakakanaka.

<sup>143</sup> Zvino, ndosaka Jesu akanyatsoratidzwa zvakakwana, Mwari vakanyatsoratidzwa zvakakwana muna Jesu, nekuti Aive Shoko raMwari. Aive Shoko raMwari. Ndicho chikonzero Risina

chimwe chinhu charakakwanisa kuburitsa kunze kwaMwari chaivo. Uye kana Mwari vari mauri, chii chimwezve chaungava?

<sup>144</sup> Jesu haana here kutaura, nezhevaporofita avo vakavingwa neShoko raMwari... Shoko raMwari rakauya kuna ani? [Ungano inoti, "Vaporofita."—Mupepeti] Vaporofita. Ko Jesu haana here kuvaladana kuti "vanamwari"? ["Ameni."] Sei? Mwari vakaratidzwa mavari. Chaiva chii? Shoko rakataurwa richiratidzwa. Maona? Ndizvozvo. Akati, "Mungaramba sei, kuti... Dai manga muine chero huchenjeri, maizonzwisisa." Akati, "Ini... Ko mungataura sei kuti imi... Tinovadaidza... Mwari pachaVo vakavadana kuti 'vanamwari.'" Ndokuti, "Ko mungagoti sei munovatenda, asi moNdiramba, iNi ndichiti Ndiri Mwanakomana waMwari?" Sei vasina kuzviona izvi zvino? Zvimwe chetezvo nhasi uno. "Ndini Mbeu iya yaizouya, Mbeu yemudzimai."

<sup>145</sup> "Ndichakupa Mbeu." Kunyoka, nyoka yakanga yatomusvibisa kare. Akati, "Asi Mbeu yako, yaNdichakupa, ichapwanya musoro wayo." Achatorazve chinhu ichocco zvakare. Ameni. Ndinoshuvira... Ndinongoshuvira kuti dai munhu wese azviona izvozvo. Maona? "Ndauya kuzokunda, nekugadzirisa zvakaitwa naEvha. Uye nzira chete yandingazviita nayo kubudikidza nomudzimai akatenda Mbeu; apo, mumwe mudzimai haana kutenda Mbeu." Mumwe mudzimai akatenda Shoko; apo, mumwe haana kuRitenda.

<sup>146</sup> "Ndini Mukundi uya. Ndini Uya akauya kuzopa Hupenyu, kuti kubudikidza nerufu rwaNgu, kuripira murango wezvaakaita. Kubudikidza neHupenyu hwaNgu, huchapihwa kwamuri, kuti huyerere napamusoro penyu. Uye muchava vanakomana vaMwari, nevanasikana vaMwari, munoona, chero bedzi Mbeu iri imomo."

<sup>147</sup> MukaIita masanganiswa, zvino hapana chamunacho kunze kwemwana wesangano, weupombwe. Ndizvo zvoga. Chinhu chipi chinoramba Shoko. Ndiregerereiwo, hanzvadzi. Ndi—ndinoda kuti imi... Ndinofanira kungotaura nenzira yaRinozvitura nayo *Pano*. Maona? Uye ndizvo—ndizvo zvaRiri.

<sup>148</sup> Vanakomana vose vaMwari vanofanira kuva vari zvime chete. Hongu, changamire. Kuzvarwa neShoko neMweya, zvinotidzosera kuShoko rakataurwa zvakare, semuna Johane 3. Maona? Kuzvarwa nemvura neMweya, chii chaZvinoita? Zvino Zvinokudzosera zvakare chaiko kunzvimbio yawaifanira kunge uri pamavambo. Maona? Ndicho chikonzero cherufu rwaKristu, rwunotidzosa zvakare (kupi?) kuvanakomana vaMwari.

<sup>149</sup> Dai Evha akazvara Mwana iyeye... Angadai aitozozviita pakupedzisira. Ko Mwari havana kumuudza here kuti, "Berekanai muzadze nyika"?

<sup>150</sup> Asi akatozofamba achiuya neche kuno, ogotamba chikamu chemhombwe. Zvakanaka, iwe uri kutongoti, "Mabva mati dyoo,

Hama Branham.” Asi chimbomira hako zvishoma, tichapinda mazviri mushure mechinguva. Maona? Maona? Iwe unoti, “Hazvigone kudaro.” Zvakana, tichangoona panotaura Shoko kuti ndizvo here, kana kuti kwete. Maona? Zvadaro, zvinenge zviri izvo. Havasi... Hazvina kuvanzwa. Kana Zvakadaro, Zvakavanzwa kune avo vakarasika. Maona? Ndizvozvo. Maona?

<sup>151</sup> Zvino, zvino, izvi zvinokudzoserai chaiko kuShoko rakataurwa, zvadaro tiri Shoko raMwari rakaratidza. Maona? Jesu akataura chinhu chimwe chetecho. “Uyo anotenda kwaNdiri, zvinhu... uye kuti Ndiri Ani, zvaNdakauyira, uye nechinangwa chaNdinoita, kudzosa munhu kuti atende Shoko raMwari uye asingatore chimwe chinhu pamwe naRo, mabasa aNdinoita, naiye achaaitawo.” Hezvoka izvo.

Sei zvisiri kuitwa nhasi? Masanganiswa, vana vehupombwe, vakasanganiswa. Hazvi... Inyurusi. Harizive zvarinotenda.

Nyurusi harizive kuti baba varo ndiani, kuti amai varo ndiani. Harizive. Harisi rerudzi rwepamavambo. Hapana zviripo pariri. Chisikwa cheupombwe.

<sup>152</sup> Ndizvo zviri chero munhu zvake, anozviti anotenda Mwari asi asingatendi Shoko raVo, anotora chitendwa chesangano ochiita masanganiswa neShoko. Munona, hausi waMwari. Wakafa. Haugone kunge wakafa uye uri mupenu, panguva imwe chete. Saka kunyangwe Shoko raMwari haritombokure, uri kungotamba chikamu chemunyengeri. Regai zvirevere kune mubhishopi, muprisita, mukadhinari, chero zvaangave ari. Ndizvozvo chaizvo. Rinofanirwa kunge riri Shoko, kana kuti wakafa, ungori mwana wehupombwe, Shoko raMwari (chikamu chaMwari) harikure. Unogona kukura mumunda mumwe chete, sezvatiri kusvika chaizvo kwazviri, asi iwe—iwe zvechokwadi hausi mu—muboka racho. Harikure. Zvakana. Zvakana.

<sup>153</sup> Tinocherechedza zvino, munona. Shoko rakataurwa, zvino tiri Shoko raMwari rakaratidza. Ndizvo zvinodiwa naMwari kuve zviri Chechi yaVo, kuti vazviratidze pachaVo. VangaZviratidza sei kunze kwekunge Mbeu yaVo pachaVo iri mumunhu wach?

<sup>154</sup> Ungashandise sei pfungwa dzako, zvakare Mwari voZviratidza kubudikidza newe? Ungatora sei zvakare zvaunotenda iwe pachako, wobva wati, “Manje, mufundisi wangu anodzidzisa, chitendwa changu—changu—changu chinoti, icho mazuva aya ezbish-...” Uri kuzozviita sei, zvakare wova mwanakomana walMwari akaratidza? Uri kuzozviita sei? Rufu rwajesu harwuna kureva chinhu kwauri. “Oo, ndinoMugamuchira seMuponesi wangu.” Iwe haudaro! Iwe unoti unodaro, asi haudaro. Mabasa ako anoratidza zvauri.

Jesu akataura chinhu chimwe chetecho. “Kana muchifunga kuti Ndakazvarirwa muhupombwe...”

Vakati, "Tiri mwanakomana waAbrahama, uye hatidi mumwe munhu anotidzidzisa."

<sup>155</sup> Akati, "Dai manga muri vana vaAbrahama, mungadai maiNdiziva." Akati, "Ndiani wenuy angaNdipomera mhosva yechivi, kusatenda? Ndiratidzei chinhu chimwe chete chakavimbiswa naMwari nezvaNgu, chisina kuzadzikiswa." Huh! "Ndiratidzei chinhu chimwe chete chakavimbiswa naBaba, chaNdisati ndazadzisa. Chivi kusatenda. Ngatikuoneika muchizviburitsa zvino." Izvozvo, izvozvo zvakavadzikamisa. Maona? Zvirokwazvo. Akati, "Ndiani ari kuNdipomera? Ndiani anogona—ndiani anogona kuNdipomera mhosva yechivi, kusatenda? Maona? Kana Ndisingatende, zvino sei Baba vari kushanda kuburikidza nemaNdiri sezvaVari kuita, Shoko rega-rega raVakavimbisa? Zvino regai Ndione kuti makaziwana kipi mune zvenyu."

<sup>156</sup> Ndianiko akazvarwa neupombwe zvino? Vakanga vari, vana vehupombwe vaizviti Mwari. Jesu akati, "Imi muri vababa venyu dhiyabhore, uye mabasa ake ndiwo amunoita." Dhiyabhore akaita mabasa erudzii? Akaedza kuita Shoko raMwari masanganiswa, kubudikidza naEvha.

<sup>157</sup> Ndizvo zvimwe chete zvinoitwa nemasangano makuru aya nhasi. Mabasa adhiyabhore, baba vavo, ndiwo avanoita. Vari kuedza kutora chitendwa vochisanganisa neShoko raMwari. Ndizvo zvakaitwa naSatani pamavambo, baba vacho, dhiyabhore. Mwari vakuropafadzei, hama. Budai kubva mazviri! Jesu akataura kudaro. Uchinge une kachimedu kamwe kadiki kaMwari mauri, unofanira kutarisa woZviona izvozvo. Masanganiswa! Oo, ini zvangu!

<sup>158</sup> Mabasa akaitwa naJesu! Kana munhu ane Mbeu yaMwari maari, neMweya waMwari uchidiridzira Mbeu iyoyo, mabasa mamwe chete akaitwa naJesu... akaratidzwa muna Jesu, iYe ari Mbeu yaMwari yepamavambo, rufu rwaKe rwunokudzosera kuMbeu yepamavambo yaMwari. Zvino kana Mweya mumwe chete wakanga uri maAri, uri mauri, zvino mabasa mamwe chete acharatidzwa.

<sup>159</sup> Hamuzvitende here izvi? Zvakanaka. Ngativhurei kuna Mutsvene Johane 14:12. Unoti, "Ndiri mutendi, Hama Branham. Zvechokwadi ndiri mutendi." Zvakanaka. Ndichaona kana Jesu achizokuti utori mumwe, nekuona kana Shoko raMwari richikuti utori mumwe.

*Zvirokwazvo, zvirokwazvo (chokwadi chaicho, chokwadi chaicho), ndinoti kwamuri, Uyo anotenda kwandiri, mabasa andinoita naiye achaaitawo; uye mabasa makuru kune aya achaaita; nokuti ndinoenda kuna Baba. (Chii ichocco? Mbeu imwe cheteyo.)*

<sup>160</sup> Haukwanise kuchengeta... Ungadyara sei gorosi *apa*, uye gorosi *pano*, zvino woti, "Ndichawana magaka *apa*,

negorosi *pano*"? Haugone kudaro. Nzira yoga yaunowana nayo magaka, kutodyara magaka. Kana ukariita masanganiswa, zvino haringazombove gaka. Rinenge riri munyengeri. Ndizvo here? Rinenge riri munyengeri, shamwari. Ndinetongo—ndinetongofanira kuzvitura. Harisi chero rerimwe racho. Harisi gaka kana zvarisanganisa naro. Nderemasanganiswa, uye chibereko chakashata. Uye chakatofa, mune zvachiri, uye hachikwanise kuzvibereka zvakare. Chakafa, ipapo chaipo. Kudzoka, hachina kana kwachinoenda. Zvinochipedza. Ndizvo zvoga. Asi kana uchida gaka, tanga negaka.

<sup>161</sup> Kana uchida Chechi, tanga neShoko raMwari. Kana uchida Hupenyu hwaMwari, tanga neShoko raMwari. Gamuchira Shoko raMwari muhuzaro hwaRo, chiyero chaRo chose. Uyezve rega... Uye kana huri huzaro hwaMwari mauri, zvino mvura iri kunaya ichabereka izvo chaizvo zviri mubindu rako.

<sup>162</sup> Zvino, manje, Mvura yako yeKupedzisira iri kuuya papi? Muri kuona kwazviri kuenda mushure mechinguva, hamudaro here? Kuenda kumapudzi emusango aye akawanikwa naEria, zvino ndokufunga kuti aiva mapudzi, kana kuti ayo vaye vepachikoro chevaporofita kumusoro uko, sangano riye vaiva nawo. Vakaunganidza mapudzi emusango, ndokufunga kuti dzaive—dzaive pizi. Oo, saka manje.

<sup>163</sup> Zvino, mabasa acharatidza maari, ndiwo mamwe chete, nokuti iMbeu imwe chete yeShoko raMwari. Mwanakomana waMwari aive Mbeu yaVo yemuenzaniso, uye nezvaive Hupenyu hwaKe apo Mweya wakadururwa paAri mushure merubhabhatidzo rwaKe. Zvino Mweya Mutsvene ndokuuya paAri. Hupenyu chaihwoihwo hwaAkabuditsa, zvakanaka, Mweya mumwe chete unodiridzira weMweya Mutsvene uchabereka mhando imwe cheteyo yeHupenyu, huchiita zvime chetezvo zvaAkaita, kana iri Mbeu imwe chete. Mbeu yeMwanakomana waMwari inobereka Mbeu yemwanakomana waMwari.

<sup>164</sup> Zvino, munonyadzisa imi madzimai ane vhudzi rakagerwa. Munonyadzisa imi vaparidzi vanoramba Chokwadi ichocco, moti, "Zvakanaka hazvo. Bvudzi harinei nechekuita naZvo." Asi Mwari vakati rine basa. Muri kuona pazviri? Maona?

<sup>165</sup> Ndicho chikonzero ndichitenda Shoko. IMbeu. Zvino kana Mvura ikanaya paMbeu, Inobereka zverudzi rwaYo.

Zvino dambudzikro riri papi nerumutsiriro urwu? Tinoitei? "Kuita vamwezve miriyoni muna '44," maBaptisti, maPresbyteriani, nemamwezve akadaro, maPentekosti.

<sup>166</sup> Asi ko kuratidza kwemabasa aJesu Kristu kuripi, "HapanchaNdinoita kusvikira Baba vaNdiratidza kutanga"? Mbeu yerudzi urwu iri kubva kupi? Mweya Mutsvene uchadiridzira wobereka Mbeu iyoyo. Ndiyo Mvura kuMbeu. Kana Mbeu ichinge yadyarwa, ndiro chairo basa reMvura.

<sup>167</sup> Kana Mvura ikanaya pamusoro pako, unoti, “Mwari ngavarumbidzwe, rega ndikuudze chimwe chinhu, muparidzi! Ndini *Nhingi-nhingi*, uye handitende mune Zvinhu izvozvo.” Uri wesangano. Ungori munyengeri wekare, kubva pakutanga. Ndiyo mhando yembeu yakadyarwa.

<sup>168</sup> Usa—usa—usa—usatadza kundinzwisisa. Ndinokuda, mudikani. Ndiri kuedza kuunza iZvi kwauri. Maona? Ndicha—ndicha—ndichamira pazviri, kana ndapedza nhasi. Ndichazvirega zvichienda. Asi ndinoda kuti muzive, imwe nguva, zvakakanaka, uye nechikonzero sei ndichitenda zvandinotenda. Ndinotenda kuti dhiyabhore akunyengerai. Kutaura chokwadi, ndinoziva kuti akadaro. Maringe neShoko raMwari, haRigone kukundika. Akakunyengerai. Hongu, changamire. Ndicho chikonzero ndichiparidza zvinhu izvozvo nenzira yandinoita nayo, nokuti Shoko raMwari rakazvituraura.

“Oo,” unoti, “zvakakanaka, Hama Branham, rino izuva rakasiyana.” IShoko rimwe chete, zvisinei.

<sup>169</sup> Vakatora gorosi kubva mudura kubva kumashure uko, raive munguva yaJosefa, zvino ndokuriisa ndokurisima kuno, makore mashoma akapfuura. Makazviona mumagazini here? Ndokubereka chirimwa chegorosi. Rakanga richingori gorosi, ndicho chikonzero. Chinhu chimwe chete charaida, yaingova mvura chete.

Shoko raMwari richingori zvime chete sezvaRaiva paVakaRitaura kumashure uko, zviuru zvemakore zvakapfuura. Chinhu Chega chaRinoda iMvura.

<sup>170</sup> Sei tisingawani chirimwa? Nekuti takaisamo mhando yembeu isiriyo. “Vangani, imi mose vangada, kushandura tsamba yenyu?” Mwana wegehena akapetwa kaviri kupfuura zvawaive pawakavamba. “Vangani venyu imi maMethodisti vangada kuva muBaptisti? Imi maBaptisti vangada kuva muPentekosti? Ingouyai nehunhengo hwenyu kuno.” Oo, nhai veduwee! Matakanana! Marara! Marara adhiyabhore. Hamuna Hupenyu mazviri, zvachose. Zvingori masanganiswa, zvine hunyengeri, zvakafa, zvakafa kaviri, zvakadzurwa nemidzi. Jesu haana here kuti, “Chirimwa chese icho Baba vaNgu veKudenga chavasina kudyara chichadzurwa”? Sangano, chero zvaringava, richadzurwa.

Shoko raMwari, roga, ndiro richamira. Ndizvozvo! Ndizvo zvaAkataura. “Shoko remunhu wese inhema, asi raNgu iChokwadi.”

<sup>171</sup> Zvino ndekupi kwatichaenda? Zviri nani upepuke kupfungwa dzako. Asi haukwanise kuRinzwa kunze kwekunge wakafanotemerwa kuti uRinzwe. Tiri kupinda mazviri. Ndiko kusaka richiwira semvura pamusana wedhadha, rakagadzirwa kuti rirasire mvura pasi, kwete kutoteswa nayo.

<sup>172</sup> Areka yakagadzirwa nemuti wemugoferi newemushitimu. Ndiwo wakanyanya...Hapana zvauri kunze kwekungove nemhanggo mukati. Hapana zvirimo mauri kunze kwemhanggo. Zvose zvinobuditswa kubva mauri; unokudzwa wakadaro, muti wakarerukisa wati wambovepo, wakareruka kupfuura mubharisamu. Ko sei vakazviita? Kuitira kuti vagouny'atisa nenamo. "Dai wanga uri muoki," waiti iwe, "ko muoki hawaizongoitawo zvakangonaka zvimwe chete here?" Kwete, changamire. Hauna chinouny'atisa. Unotoramba kutota. Uno—unotodzinga; zvino uyu unionwirira.

<sup>173</sup> Uye Mbeu yaMwari chaiyo inonwirira Mweya. Chisangano chose chinobuditswa kunze. Kusatenda kwese kwave kunze. Zvino kana Mweya Mutsvene wauya muChizenga ichocho cheHupenyu chirere imomo, Unobereka imwe Mbeu, yakangonyatsofanana. Mumwe mwanakomana waMwari anoberekwa. Ameni. Mumwe mwari mudiki, mwanakomana waMwari!

<sup>174</sup> Ndiri wekwaBranham nekuti ndakazvarwa naCharlie naElla Branham. Zvinondiita wekwaBranham, nekuti ndiri mbeu yavo. Zvibvumirano zvavo zviviri, nechizenga chavo pamwe chete, zvikagadzira mbeu, uye izvozvo ndokugadzira ini.

<sup>175</sup> Kana Mwari neShoko raVo vava Mumwe (Hareruya!), izvozvo...Kana Mweya waMwari wadiridzira Mbeu yaMwari, Shoko raMwari, Rinobereka Mwari. Zvino haasi munhu wachona pachake. NdiMwari, nekuti (chii?) wakafa. Hausisiri iwe pachako zvachose. UnoZvitora sewakafa, uine mhango mukati, wakamirira Chizenga cheMbeu. Zvino chii ichocho? Hausisiri iwe zvachose; haasisiri munhu wacho. NdiMwari vari mumunhu. Chizenga cheMbeu, sepamavambo, Shoko rakataurwa. IShoko raMwari richiratidza mumunhu. Zvino, haasisiri munhu; ava munhu akafa. Haakwanisi kuva masanganiswa pamwe nemwanakomana, panguva imwe chete. Angatove mwanakomana werufu kana kuti mwanakomana weHupenyu. Saka kana ari mwanakomana werufu, muise kuna dhiyabhore umurege amuuraye...Ipa kuna Mwari, ndozvandanga ndichireva, uye woVarega vauraye dhiyabhore ari mauri, vamudzingire kunze, vakuburitse zvose zviri mukati. Zvino, rega Mwari vadyare Hupenyu hwaVo pachaVo mauri, zvino haasisiri iwe zvachose. Hupenyu hwaMwari, nekuti iShoko raMwari rakadiridzwa neMweya Mutsvene, rinobereka chinhu chimwe chete. Muri kuzviona here?

Ndinongoda chaizvo kuparidza pamusoro pazvo maminitsi mashoma; asi nemapeji makumi matatu kana makumi mana eMagwaro pano, uye ndangobata matatu chete kusvika pari zvino. Ini zvangu! Zvakanaka.

<sup>176</sup> Akaratidzwa, mabasa akaratidzwa zvimwe chete ne—zvimwe chete nesu, nokuti Ritori Shoko rimwe chete. Zvino,

kana uchida kuita mabasa aKristu, kuita zvimwe chetezvo zvaAkaita. "Uyo anotenda maNdiri achava nemabasa aNgu." Chii ichocco? Anotenda (chii?) kuti iYe ndiyе Chizenga cheMbeu yepamavambo yakauya. Mbeu yacho iripi?

Pano, regai nditore mahengechepfu aya. *Heuno* munhu akanga achifanirwa kunge aripo. Ipo *pano* apa, uyu ndiyе munhu aifanirwa kunge aripo.

Chii chakaitika? Evha akaiita masanganiswa, kuibereka, zvayakaita. Zvino chii chayakaita? Yakashanduka kuva rufu; ndokungoramba ichingofa, ichifa. Zvino iyi ndokuuya, kuti kubva...

<sup>177</sup> Zvino *pano* panogara Shoko, zvingori zvimwe chetezvo. *Herino* Shoko rigere pano, zvimwe chetezvo. Zvino chii chaitika? *Herino* Shoko. Zvino, Shoko rakataurwa naMwari, "Kuti berekanai uye muzadze nyika," Rakatadza kuwana nzvimbo yekumhara.

<sup>178</sup> Pakupedzisira, Shoko *iri*, Rakabatirira muchizvaro chemhandara. Tichataura nezvezviberekva zviviri izvi, masikati ano, zvakawedzerwa. Zvino chii chakaitika? Kubva maAri makabuda Chizenga cheHupenyu, chinhu chinopa, Mvura inopa tsa—tsa—tsanga mukana wayo wekuzviberekva. Mweya wakabuda kubva maAri ndokukwira kumusoro.

<sup>179</sup> *Hepano* patiri. Tinobva tauyawo. Chii chinoitika? Tinoritenda. Tinoritenda. Zvino, Jesu akati kudii? "Uyo anotenda kwaNdiri." Maona? "Uyo anotenda maNdiri, mabasa aNdinoita, kuratidzwa kwekuti... Mweya Mutsvene wakauya muchimiro chenjiva, wakauya paNdiri ukaita izvi, kwete kubudikidza nekuita masanganiswa, asi kubudikidza nekuzvarwa nemhandara." Kwete nzi—nzi—nzira ye—yehupenyu, seyekuberekwa kwemwana, murume kumukadzi wake; kwete, kwete iyoyo. Kwete masanganiswa, asi akaberekwa nemhandara. "Zvino, kubudikidza neizvina, Ndiri kupa Hupenyu uhu, kuti kana iwe, kubudikidza nekutenda, ukagamuchira izvo Baba, vaporofita vose, Shoko rose raMwari, Ndichadururira Hupenyu uhu pamusoro pako, uye ucha... hapana chimwe chaunogona kuita kunze kwekungoburitsa chinhu chimwe chete chaNdiri ini! Hezvoka izvo. Mabasa aNdinoita naiye achaaitawo." Chii chaAkaita? Sokungotungamirirwa kwaAkaitwa naBaba, izvo zvaAkaona. Mutsvene Johane 5:19, chete... "Hapana chinhu chaNdinoita kusvikira Baba vaNdiratidza."

<sup>180</sup> Vaiva chii? Vakazviita Munhu pachaVo. "Mwari vakaitwa nyama, ndokugara pakati pedu. Shoko rakaitwa nyama, ndokugara pakati pedu." Shoko raMwari rakataurwa, kuburikidza nemhandara, rakaunza mu—mutumbi. Uye mumutumbi iwoyo ndokuuya mvu—Mvura, Mweya. "Uye kushambwa neMvura yeShoko." Zvino ndokupinda maAri,

ndokugara maAri, zvino ndokuuya Hupenyu hwaMwari huchiVaratidza kubudikidza nemuna Kristu. Mwari vaiva muna Kristu, uYo akazodzwa. *Kristu zvinoreva “Muzodziwa,”* Murume akanga akazodzwa. “Uye Mwari vachigara maAri.” Chaiva chiri chii? Chizenga chine nyama, Muzodziwa, nyama yakazodzwa neMweya waMwari, yakabuditsa Shoko raMwari rakaratidzwa. “Uye takaMuona, uyo akaberekwa ari oga waBaba, azere nenyasha.” Maona?

<sup>181</sup> Hapoka patakanga tiri, munoonaa. Aiva Shoko raMwari rakaratidzwa. Uye, zvino, Akafa kuti abhadhare chikwereti chekusanganiswa kwako. Ini zvangu! Ini zvangu! Hapoka pazviri. Chii ichocco? Kuti uzogona kufa kune zvauri pachako, kusvikira usisiri iwe pachako zvachose, uye wozadzwa neShoko raKe, uchitenda Shoko raKe. Uye zvakare Mweya Mutsvene, wakanga uri maAri, unoburuka kuzodiridzira Shoko iroro, kuRiita kuti rikure. Maona? Zvino zvakare chii ichocco? Mwari vachiratidza, vachienderera mberi nebara reMwanakomana waVo wekutanga, waVo akaberekwa ari oga, munoonaa, akafira hupenyu hwedu hwemasaniganiswa; kuti Atiyananise tichidzokera zvakare, kuti tive vanakomana nevanasikana vaMwari, kuti kubudikidza nemuChechi mugone kuyerera Hupenyu humwe chete, neShoko, ichienderera mberi nebara richiratidzwa sezvazvaiva muna Kristu. Kristu aiva Shoko raMwari rakaratidzwa. Uye Akafa, akapa Hupenyu hwaKe, kuti Agotumira Mweya; akatora mutumbi waKe kumusoro, ndokutumira Mweya kuti udzoke, kuzodiridza, kuzobhadhara muripo wekudzikinura, kana tikazvitenda. Ndizvozyo chaizvo ipapo: kana ukazvitenda. “Uyo anotenda kwaNdiri, mabasa aNdinoita...” Zvino kwakazouya Mweya Mutsvene paShoko rimwe chetero raMwari.

“Zvino,” unoti, “munozvikandira papi—papi muBhaibheri zvino?”

<sup>182</sup> Bhaibheri rinofanirwa kunge riri mauri. Shoko iMbeu. Chero bedzi Irere *apa*, hapana zvainoita. Asi Ikapinda muno *umu*, paInouya mumwoyo, zvino Inozotanga kuratidza, kubudikidza neMweya Mutsvene, mabasa aMwari. Zvino zviratidzo zvinouya, simba rinouya, kuzvininipisa kunouya. Kuva muzivavzose kwako kwese kwaenda. Unova uchisiri chinhu. Kristu anobva ava mupenyu. Iwe unoфа; iYe anorarama. Hezvoka izvo. Nokuti, Akafa, ndinorarama. Kana ndafa, Iye—Iye anorarama zvakare. Uye kana ndafa, Akandivimbisa Hupenyu. Uye ndakafa kune zvandiri, saka kuitira kuti ndikwanise kuva neHupenyu hwaKe. Uye ndinozviita sei? Nekutora Shoko raKe, Mbeu yaKe. Isa Mbeu yaKe *umu*, nekutenda, woItenda, zvino ipapo Inobereka chaizvo zvakataurwa neBhaibheri.

Zvino, hama dzangu, tsvagai nemunyika yose. Tinowana kutevedzera kwakawanda.

<sup>183</sup> Ngatingoendererai mberi kwechinguva chidiki. Maona? Zvakanaka. Mabasa, mamwe chete akaratidzwa muChechi yaKe, anenge ari, ayo akaratidzwa muna Kristu. Akataura kudaro, Mutsvene Johane 14:12. “Denga nenyika zvichapfuura, asi Shoko raNgu harizopfuura.” Ndizvozvo here? [Ungano inoti, “Ameni.”—Mupepeti] Zvakanaka.

<sup>184</sup> Kufanotemerwa, sezvaAiva, zvinoita kuti Shoko riri Mbeu rive nyama. Zviri nani ndimirire ipapo zvino. Pamwe haungadaro, asi mumwe munhu kunze munyika yematepi anogona kunzwi-...anogona kunzwisisa. Kufanotemerwa! Vose vanakomana nevanasikana vaMwari vakafanotemerwa. Tichasvika kuMagwaro acho, mushure mechinguva. Ndiri kungoritaura kwamuri. VaEfeso, chitsauko 1, ndima 5. Zvakanaka. Takafanotemerwa. Sei? Kristu ndiye Mbeu yepamavambo. Uye Mbeu yepamavambo iyi yakafanotemerwa kubudikidza nekufanoziva kwaMwari, vachiziva kuti kuwa kwaizouya, ndokufanoMutemera kuti atore nzvimbo yedu. Mazvibata here? Vose vanakomana nevanasikana vaMwari vakafanotemerwa.

“Asi,” unoti, “zvino Vachapomera vamwe here?” Kwete, changamire.

<sup>185</sup> Uri pano nerusununguko rwekuzvisarudzira. Asi chikonzero icho Vachiziva...Ivo, sezvo vari Mwari, Avo vasina magumo, sezvandakataura kwamuri pamusoro pazvo, Vakafanoziva zvose zvaizovapo. Vakaziva kuti vaiva vanaani.

Zvino, haVana kuita kuti Evha aite izvozvo. HaVana kumuita kuti azvitie, asi Vakaziva kuti aizozviita.

<sup>186</sup> Zvino, ndiko kusaka, ndinotenda, muchitsauko 12 chaMutsvene Ruka, ndinotenda ndicho, Akati. Ini... Musazvinyora pasi izvozvo. Ndichapawana. Ndazvinyora pasi, pamberi apo zvishoma, izvozvo. Akati, “Vane maziso, asi havaoni. Vane nzeve, asi havanzwi. Isaya akataura zvakanaka pamusoro penyu. Isaya akafanokuonai.” Uye hapoka pavari, vagerepo, vaine maziso, nzeve, nezvimwe zvose, asi zvakadaro havaoni. Sei? Vanovhika Shoko raMwari. Zvino Jesu ndokuti, “Oo, imi vanyengeri. Muri—muri vana vadhiyabhore, uye munota mabasa ake; zvino mobva maNdipomera,” Akati, “moramba shumiro yaNgu.” Manje, ndiratidzei apo shumiro yenyu iri kubereka Shoko raMwari rakazara, sezvakange zviri yaKe. Maona? Maona?

<sup>187</sup> Zvino, kufanotemerwa, sezvaAiva. Zvino munoti, “Ko kufanotemerwa ikoko kunouya sei?” Mwari, pamurawo... Zvino, kana munhu wese asingazvinzwisise izvi, ndinoda kuti usimudze ruoko rwako zvino kana ndapedza. Maona? Mwari, pamavambo, vakaraira Adhamu naEvha kuti vabereke uye vazadze nyika. Ndiwo mapiirwo akaitwa kusangana pabonde, ndicho chikonzero zvakava izvozvo. Asi chii chakakonzera

kuita masanganiswa? Kuunza rufu. Zvino tinozviwana izvozvo masikati ano, muzvizvaro zviviri. Maona?

<sup>188</sup> Zvino cherechedzai. Zvino, mune izvi, Mwari vakafanoona uye vakafanotemerwa nyika yevanakomana nevanasikana. Vakafanovatemera kuti vagovapo. Uye nekuda kwemasanganiswa... Kusatenda Shoko raMwari kwakakonzerza masanganiswa. Mwari vakazvidzosera chaiko, zvakare, pekuti hauchasungirwa kuva masanganiswa zvakare. Unogona kunyatsodzoka kuShoko repamavambo zvino wova mwanakomana waMwari sezvawaifanirwa kunge uri pamavambo. Maona?

<sup>189</sup> Kristu haaigona kuve chimwe chinhu kunze kwekuva zvaAiva; Akanga ari Mwanakomana waMwari. Ndizvozvo. Munoono zvandiri kureva zvino? Munoono, kana wainge wakanzi, unozoona Shoko raMwari, unoRitenda. Nemhaka yei? (Pane chimwe chinhu chitsva.) Maona? Sei?

<sup>190</sup> Makambonzwa here nezvenhodzera, iri mumhuri? Mumwe, mwa—mwa—mwanakomana, anoita sekutevedzera baba kana—kana amai, kana sekuru, mbuya vake. Mutsara wenhodzera iyoyo, uri mumhuri. Makanzwa nezvazvo. Hamuna here?

<sup>191</sup> Zvino, ndizvo zvimwe chete zvinobva mukufanotemerwa. Waifanirwa kunge uri pano nenzira kwayo, pamavambo. Asi, nokuda kwekuti wakauya nenzira yawakauya nayo, uri pasi pekuwa. Asi, nokuda kwekuti wakafanotemerwa, unonzwa Shoko. Rinokudzosera chaiko kwawakafanotemerwa. Ameni. (Handina kumbozviona izvozvo kumashure.) Zvinokuunza chaipo... Chii—chii chinokuita kuti utende Shoko raMwari, woramba zvimwe zvinhu izvi? Imhaka yekuti wakanga uri... Pane chimwe chinhu chiri mauri. Kumashure-shure uko, unofani—... Chii? Wakaitwa kuti urarame pano nokusingaperi.

“Ndinoda Gwaro razvo, muparidzi.”

<sup>192</sup> Hero richiuya. “Vose vaVakafanoziva, Vakavadana; vose vaVakadana, Vakavaruramisa; uye vose vaVakaruramisa, Vakatovabwinyisa kare.”

“Zvinobatsirei kuparidza, Hama Branham?”

<sup>193</sup> Pane chi—pane chirimwa kunze uko. Chinhu choga chandiri kuita kukukudza. Ndiri kungoRikandira kunze uko, zvino ndoona kwaRinoenda. Kana vachivhika, mafuta ematope enyika nemasangano anoRirasira kwakadaro, handina zvandinokwanisa kuita. Asi kana kuine mumwe kunze uko anogona kuRigamuchira maari, achasvika pakuvu mwanakomana nemwanasikana waMwari, zvemazvirokwazvo sekuvepo kwenyika, ameni, nekuti akafanotemerwa.

<sup>194</sup> Ndicho chikonzero Mwari vakakwanisa kushanda mabasa aVo kubudikidza naJesu, Aive Mwanakomana akafanotemerwa. “Akanga ari Gwayana rakabayiwa nyika isati yavambwa.”

Pasati pava nezana remabhiriyon i tiririyoni miriyoni emakore akapfuura, atati Genesi 1:1 yakataura nezvawo, nguva shoma yapfuura, Akafanotemerwa ipapo chaipo kuti agotora nzvimbo yaKe. Ameni. Ndicho chikonzero Akaita ku—kuda kwaBaba. Akanga ari Shoko rakaratidzwa.

<sup>195</sup> Uye mumwe nemumwe wevamwe vanakomana vachava nekuratidzwa kumwe chete, uye ndivo avo vakafanotemerwa. Boka duku iroro, muchizvarwa choga-choga, richamuka murumuko, nzira yose kubva kumavambo enyika. Uye chikonzero, vanobatirira kwaRiri. Kunyang Pauro akataura nezvazzo muna Zvakazarurwa, kana muna—muna VaHebheru chitsauko 11, akati, “Vakadzengerera vakapfeka matehwe emakwai nematehwe embudzi, uye vachishayiwa, nekutambudzwa, nekurwadziswa; avo nyika ino yakanga isina kufanirwa navo.” Ameni. Vasina chekudya, uye vachimhanyira kwese-kwese, nekubuditswa, nekutambudzwa, nekuchekwa nepakati nemasaha, sezvakaitwa Isaya, nevamwe vazhinji. Pauro achitaura nezvevarume ivavo. Aiva ani, waakati, akataurwa nezvake kuti “akacheckwa nepakati nesaha”? Isaya, muporofita, akafanotemerwa kunyangwe nyika isati yavambwa. Aifanira kunge akauya nemuchizvaro chaEvha. Asi akabva auya nemuchizvaro—chizvaro chemukadzi; mweya wake waifanira kuuya pano kuti uzove chapupu.

<sup>196</sup> Saizvozvo Jesu, zvakare, akauya kuzopupura nezverufu, kuvigwa, nerumuko; kuti munhu achafa, asi achararama zvakare kubudikidza naYe, nokuti ndiYe Mbeu inofanira kuuya. Ameni. Ndinovimba muri kuzviona. Zvakanaka.

<sup>197</sup> Kufanotemerwa sezvaAive, kunoita kuti Shoko riri Mbeu rive nyama mauri, Chechi yaKe, Shoko raMwari.

<sup>198</sup> Unoti, “Chokwadi, Hama Branham. Shoko rose, ndinoRitenda.” Zvino usadududze kana wawana tsika dzako. Maona?

<sup>199</sup> Nyatsogara chaizvo neShoko iroro. Uye gara naRo, tarisa zvinozoitika. Iti, “O Ishe, ndinoRitenda. Tumirai Mweya Mutsvene.” Zvino tarisa. Zvino paAnenge ave kunokupupurira, zvino unobva waziva kuti unaWo. Kwete nekumwe kutekenyedzwa; madhimoni anoitawo izvozvo. Kwete nerimwe nana; madhimoni anoitawo izvozvo. Asi nekuramba kwako uchitenda muShoko raMwari, uye nehupenyu hwaunorarama, usina kana chaunoramba. Zvakanaka. Zvinoita kuti Shoko rive nyama, munoona, nyama neMvura imwe cheteyo yeMweya.

Zvino, mirai zvishoma. Handikwanise kuti ndingodarika izvi. Maona?

<sup>200</sup> Jesu akanga ari Mbeu yaAbrahama, tichitaura panyama. Ndizvo here? [Ungano inoti, “Ameni.”—Mupepeti] Mbeu yakafanotemerwa yaAbrahama. Zvino Mweya pawakawira

paAri, Akaunza mhandoi yeHupenyu? Akaunza Hupenyu hwekutenda. Imhando ipi yeHupenyu?

“Munoreva here kuti Achange ari mushanyi saAbrahama?”<sup>201</sup>

<sup>201</sup> Apa ndipo panovhiringika vanhu zvakanyanya nhasi. Vanoedza kufunga kuti munhu waMwari anofanira kuita *izvi*, otevera *izvi*, oita *izvo*. Oo, veduwee, kwete. Chii chaiva...

<sup>202</sup> Kristu akanga ari Mbeu yaAbrahama nenzira ipi? Kwete mune waKe...zvakanyanya mumutumbi waKe. Nekuti, Isaka, mbeu iya yaIsaka yakazopedzisira yadonha ndokufa, yakadzokera shure ikaita masanganiswa, zvakare. Tichasvika kwairi, chaiko. Maona? Asi Mbeu yekutenda yaAbrahama, yekuti akatenda Shoko raMwari zvisinei nekuti mamiriro ezzvinhu ainge akaita sei! Hezvoka izvo. Fiyuu! Munoziva, ndiri kunzwa kuda kudanidzira. Tarisai. Maona? Tarisai. Mbeu yekutenda yaAbrahama, yaiva chii? Kwete mutumbi waAbrahama, asi kutenda kwaAbrahama. Kutenda kwaAbrahama mune (chii?) Shoko raMwari. Zvisinei nokuti chii chauya, akadana chero chinhu chaipesana naRo sokunge chakanga chisipo. Oo, inini, hazvingabvarure here masangano aya kuita zvidimbu-zvidimbu? Hum, hum, hum, hum! Chokwadi zvinodaro.

<sup>203</sup> Dai Chokwadi kunyangwe che*Kuroorana Nekurambana* chaingoburitswa muchiedza chacho icho chachiri imo muno, muBhaibheri, chaizoputsa chechi yose muguta rino, chero rimwe guta zvaro, kuedza kudzokera kwachiri. Iwo, mativi ose maviri, ari kukanganisa. Ndinogona kuzviratidza neShoko. Vose vari vaviri vari kukanganisa. Zvakanaka. Kuti murume anofanirwa kuita *ichi* kana kuita *icho*, kana mukadzi *ichi* kana *icho*. Handisi kuzovzitaura, nekuti ndine nyonga-nyonga yakakwana zvino pakati pavo. Maona? Uh-huh. Jesu akati, “Varegei vakadaro. Bofu rikatungamira rimwe mapofu.” Handiti, zvino, vanongokakavara pamusoro pazvo. Havangazozvitenda. Kana vakaberekerwa kuHupenyu Husingaperi, vachatenda Shoko. Maona? Ndizvozvo. Kana vakasadaro, Mwari vachazozviratidza pachaVo kwavari. Kana vakasaZvitenda, handiti, havazoZvitenda. Ndizvo zega.

<sup>204</sup> Ngatisvikei kune izvi, kutanga. Tinogona kusvika kwazviri, gare-gare pane imwe nguva. Asi ngatitarisei pane izvi, kutanga, munoono, uye tione kuti sei tichifanira kutenda zvinhu izvi, kuti tinofanira kuzvitenda sei. Unofanira kuzvitenda. Kana ukasadaro, wakarasika. Wakarasika.

“Kutenda chii, Hama Branham? Imimi?” Kwete, changamire, kwete inini. Ukanditenda, zvino...

<sup>205</sup> Ndiri kutaura Shoko. Handisi kuisa chimwe chinhu apa. Ndiri kungokuudzai zvinotaurwa neBhaibheri pamusoro pekutenda Shoko iri. Uye ndizvo zvandakaita, kuedza kutenda Shoko iroro nenzira yaRakanyorwa nayo; Handiwedzere chimwe

chinhu, kana kubvisa chimwe chinhu. Ndinongo Riverenga nenzira yaRingori, uye ndoRitenda saizvozvo. Uye nenyasha pamwe nerubatsiro rwaMwari Samasimba, VakaRisimbisa.

<sup>206</sup> Uye ndinokumbira chero ani zvake kuti aRiratidze pachena kuti handizvo. Zvino, imi vari pamatepi, huyai muzviite. Ndiudzei pane imwe nguva yandakambokuudzai chero chipi zvacho chisiri icho, chisina kuzadzikiswa. Ndiudzei chero chinhu hacho, panguva ipi zvayo, apo Mwari vasina kumbosimbisa nekuzviita chaizvo maringe nenzira yazvakataurwa. Zvakanaka.

<sup>207</sup> Kufanotemerwa, sezvaAive, kunoita kuti Shoko riri Mbeu rive Mvura imwe chete pane (chii?) Chechi ino nhasi. Mwenga wakafanotemerwa here? Mwari vakati here vaizova neMwenga usina gwapa kana kuunyana? [Ungano inoti, “Ameni.”—Mupepeti] Saka Wakafanotemerwa. HaUna here? [“Ameni.”] Maona? Zvino, Kristu akafanotemerwa. Akanga ari Mbeu yeHumambo yaAbrahama, uye yakaitei? Mweya pawakauya pana Kristu, Wakapupurira Shoko raMwari. Uye kana mvukana Mvura yeMweya yawira paShoko riri Mbeu, Mbeu yeHumambo yekutenda kwaAbrahama muShoko raMwari ichabereka mhando imwe cheteyo yechirimwa.

Unoti, “Handizvitendi izvozvo.”

<sup>208</sup> Zvakanaka, ngationei. Handei zvino tinoona. Tiri Mbeu yaAbrahama here? Genesi 17. Dzokerai muna Genesi mutore chitsauko 17. Ndiri kusiya zvakawanda zvezivi pano, asi ndinofanira kuti ndibate zvime zvacho imo muno. Nekuti, mumwe mutsoropodzi anogona kuuya oti, “Handizvitendi izvozvo.” Saka, tichangoisa zvishoma imomo, kuti Vakwanise kumumisa pakuzvitura. Maona? Zvakanaka, 17:7, ngatitangirei pandima 6.

*Uye ndichakuberekesa zvikuru (Mbeu yaAbrahama),  
uye ndichaite ndudzi zhinji (veMarudzi nevose)...  
namadzimambo achabva mauri.*

*Uye ndichasimbisa sungano yangu (zvino tarisai)  
pakati pangu newe nembeu yako inokutevera mune  
zvizvarwa zvavo kuti ive sungano isingaperi, kuva—  
kuva Mwari kwauri, nekumbeu yako inokutevera.*

<sup>209</sup> Chii Mbeu yaAbrahama zvino? Kwete nyama yake. Pauro akati, “MuJudha, muJudha uya kunze, haasi muJudha. MuJudha mukati.” Maona? Chii Mbeu yaAbrahama? Avo vanotenda Shoko rose raMwari, zvisinei nokuti isangano ripi, kana baba, kana amai, kana ani zvake zvaanotaura. Vanotenda Shoko rose raMwari. Mwari vakati, “Ndichasimbisa sungano yangu iko zvino, kufanotemera sungano iyi newe uye neMbeu, muchizvarwa choga-choga shure kwako, ichazvitenda.” Hezvoka izvo, Mbeu yaAbrahama. Zvino munoti... Zvino tarisai. Mwari vakati, “Ndichaimisa neMbeu.”

“Saka,” unoti, “Hama Branham, zvinopa wese munh- . . .”

<sup>210</sup> Mirai zvino kwechinguvana bedzi. Ngatiendei kuVaEfeso zvino, uko kuBhuku raVaEfeso, uye tichatangira pachitsauko 1 chaVaEfeso. Uye zvakare tichaverenga zvishoma pano tongoona kuti Mwari vanoti kudii pamusoro pe-pechidzidzo ichi. Zvino teerera. Pauro, zvino tarisai matauriro aanoita pane izvi zvino.

<sup>211</sup> Munhu wese iva waka-wakamira netsoka dzako zvino, tinongori, kana kuti, wakapepuka. Tinongori nemaminitsi mashoma zvino, zvino tobva ta... Maminitsi angangoita makumi mana nemashanu, zvimwewo, tobva taparadzana pakunodya kwemasikati. Zvino onai.

*Pauro, muapostora . . .*

<sup>212</sup> *Muapostora chii?* “Uyo akatumwa.” “Pauro, uyo akatumwa waJesu Kristu.” Ndizvo here? [Ungano inoti, “Ameni.”—Mupepeti] “Kubudikidza nekuda kweSanihedrini”? Ndaverenga zvisizvo, handina here? “Kubudikidza nekuda kwa-kwaLuther, kana kuti . . .”? Zvino, zvisinei:

*Pauro, uyo wakatumwa waJesu Kristu nokuda  
kwaMwari, kuvatsvene . . .*

Iri kuenda kuna ani, munhu wese? Kwete, changamire. Munhu wose haagone kuitambira. Uh-huh. Ndizvozvo.

*. . . kuvatsvene vari paEfeso, nekune vakatendeka  
muna Kristu Jesu:*

<sup>213</sup> Avo vatovemo nechekare. Ndivo vandinotarisira kuti ndiri kutaura kwavari, muungano ino mangwanani ano, avo vatori “muna Kristu Jesu.” Zvino, ndiko iyi kwairi kunyore- . . .

<sup>214</sup> Munoona, haugone kutaurira . . . vacheche ivavo—ivavo vari kunze uko nezvaZvo. Havagoni kudya nyama. Vanofanirwa kunwa mukaka. Indonda. Maona? Saka, rangarirai, havagone kudya nyama dzakasimba.

*. . . zvino kune vakatendeka muna Kristu Jesu:*

*Nyasha ngadzive kwamuri, nerugare, runobva kuna  
Mwari Baba vedu, naIshe Jesu Kristu.* (Zvakanaka.)

*Ngaaropafadzwe Mwari naBaba vaIshe wedu Jesu  
Kristu, akatiropafadza . . .*

<sup>215</sup> Zvino, ari kutaura kuChechi, zvino. Izvi hazvisi kune vekunze. Iyi iChechi.

*. . . neose emweya—emweya maropafadzo munzvimbodzekumatenga . . .*

Semangwanani ano, avo vanoRida vari kungoRidya. Maona?

*. . . nzvimbodzekumatenga muna Kristu:*

*Maererano sezvaakatisarudza . . .*

TakaMusarudza here? Huh?

“Oo, Hama Branham, mu—muri kuti kudii. Ini ndakazviita.”

Kwete. Iwe, maererano neShoko, hauna kuzviita.

<sup>216</sup> Jesu akati, “Hamuna kumboNdisarudza. Ndini ndakakusarudzai.” Oo, hongu. AkaIsarudza riinhi? Riinhi Jesu paAnoti Akasarudza Chechi yaKe? “Nyika isati yavambwa.”

<sup>217</sup> “Maererano nezvaAkatisarudza maAri,” parumutsiriro rweKupedzisira rwakaitwa naChiremba *Nhingi-nhingi* here? Kwete, kwete. Unogona kuverenga izvozvo muchitendwa, mubhuku rezvidzidzo, asi kwete mune *rino iRi*. Maona?

Maererano *nezvaakatisarudza maari nyika isati yavambwa*, . . .

<sup>218</sup> Takasarudzwa rinthi, parumutsiriro rweKupedzisira, husiku hwatakaponeswa? Handiti, apo—apo pakwakange kusina kana nyika, kusina nyeredzi, kusina maatomu, kusina morekuru, ipapo ndipo patakasarudzwa. Ameni. Oo, musandiite kuti nditange kuperidza pamusoro paizvozvo. Ndiri kungoedza kutsanangura chimwe chinhu pano. Zvakanaka.

. . . *nyika isati yavambwa, kuti tinofanira kuve* . . .

Chii? “Nhengo”? Kwete. “Tinofanira, oo, mushure mekunge taponeswa, tinongoita sezvaunoda here”? Kwete.

. . . *tinofanira kuva vatsvene vasina mhosva pamberi pake mu* . . .

<sup>219</sup> “Hunhengo”? Kwete, kwete. Rwungori “rudo.” Handirwo here? Ndizvozvo. Zvakanaka. “Murudo.” Ndiregerereivo. Ndiri kungogura-gura, ndinodaira kudaro, zvino. Handifanire kudaro. Zvakanaka.

. . . *murudo*:

*Kuve* (Chii? A-k-a-t-i-t-e-m-e-r-a. Oo!) *akatitemera kare* kusvika pakugadzwa kwevana (Mbeu kubva pamavambo, munoono) . . . kwevana *naJesu Kristu* kwaari, maringe nekufadzwa kwakanaka kwekuda *kwake*,

<sup>220</sup> Ndiani akazviita? Mwari. Vakazviita riinhi? Nyika isati yavambwa. Zvino kana takauya nekuZvarwa kwehupombwe kubudikidza nehuori hwaEvha, achitiita tose vana vake uye tiri pasi perufu, zvadaro Mwari vanozvitongera vanofanira kugadzira nzira yekudzikanura vana vaVo. “Uye vose vaNdakapihwa naBaba vachauya kwaNdiri. Uye hapana munhu anogona kuuya kunze kwekunge Baba vaNgū vamukweva.” Oo, ini zvangu! Zvino chinhu chako chikuru kwazvo chawakaita chiripi? Hapana kana chawakaita. Unofanirwa kunyaRa. NdiMwari Vakaita zvinhu zvose! Vhiri riri kushanda zvakangonaka chaizvo.

<sup>221</sup> Mumwe munhu akauya, rimwe zuva, akati mumwe munhu akataura chimwe chinhu chakaipa pamusoro pangu, uye—uye

achindipomera chimwe chinhu chakanga chisina kunaka. Ini ndikati, “Oo, siyana nazvo.”

Akati, “Mungazvitora sei zvakadaro? Zvinosanganisira mhuri yenu, izvozvo.”

<sup>222</sup> Ndakati, “Oo, ini zvangu!” Ndakati, “Izvozvo zvakafanotemerwa nyika isati yavambwa, kuti zvindipe muyedzo.” Ndikati, “Oo, ini zvangu, ini zvangu, ini zvangu! Chokwadi. Saka zvakanaka.”

Akati, “Munozviita sei?”

Ndikati, “Dai ndainyatsotarisa zasi nenzira *iyi*, ndingadai ndichingodonha nguva dzose.”

<sup>223</sup> Ndizvo zvazviri nevanhu nhasi. “Kana ndikagamuchira Chokwadi cheShoko raMwari, Hama Branham, vanondidzingira kunze.” Saka, uri kutarisireiko ipo *pano*? Tarisa kunze kuno uku kumagumo enzira. Munona, munhu anotarisa *seizvi*, haazive kwaari kuenda, iye akatarisa *uku*. Asi kana ukatarisa neche kumberi uko, hauna basa nezviri kuitika iko zvino, unoziva kwauri kuenda. Maona? Ndizvozvo. Tarisa kwauri kuenda. Ramba uri mugwara neShoko. Zvakanaka.

<sup>224</sup> “Vakafanotitemera zvino kusvika pakugadzwa.” Zvino munotenda here kuti takafanotemerwa? [Ungano inoti, “Ameni.”—Mupepeti] Zvino, ko Jesu akafanotemerwa here? [“Ameni.”] Akanga ari Gwayana raMwari, rakanobayiwa kare kusati kwatombova nechiedza, kusati kwatombova nenyeredzi inomhanya muchadenga, pasati patombova nemorekuru, atomu, chero chinhu. Akanga ari Mwanakomana waMwari, akauraiwa. Oo, hukuru hwaMwari!

<sup>225</sup> Zvino tupfungwa tudiki-diki utwu twakabva mune kamwe kachirindiro kadiki kemweya kakagadzirwa, neche kuno uku, twunoedza kuita gakava naRo uye twoti haRina kunaka. Zvinonyadzisa. Umbori aniko?

<sup>226</sup> Kunyange vamwe vavo vachiti, “Hakuna gehena.” Uye wakagara pahari yaro mazuva ose, rakakora mamaira zviuru zvisere, ringori pasi pako chaipo, matombo akanyungudika; zvino wobva watarisa mudenga wozvidza Mwari pamwe neShoko raVo. Kana ukazvidza Shoko, unozvidza Mwari. Ndizvozvo.

Oo, ini zvangu, Muri mukuru kwazvo, Ishe! Tinofanira kunge tichitenda zvakadini! Zvakanaka.

<sup>227</sup> Saka, vatendi, veShoko neMweya, vanofanira kuva vamwe. Mazvibata here? [Ungano inoti, “Ameni.”—Mupepeti] Vanotenda, Shoko neMweya, zvemazvirokwazvo vamwe chete. Hauite pfungwa dzako iwe pachako. Haushandise pfungwa dzako iwe pachako. Hazvina kunaka kwazvo here? Pfungwa yaive muna Kristu iri mauri. Maona? Pfungwa iri muna Kristu, uye unotora Shoko sezvaAkangoita, nokuti Aiva

Shoko. Uye pfungwa yaKristu iri mauri, uri Shoko. Uri Shoko raMwari ronorarama, vamiriri vaVo, pano panyika, ndizvozvo, vachienderera mberi nebas. Chechi inofanira kuva yakadaro. Uye kana zvakadaro, Bhaibheri rinoratidzwa zvakare semumazuva ekutanga evadzidzi. Sezvakangoita mudzidzi, Bhaibheri riri kurarama zvakare, mauri.

<sup>228</sup> Zvino ngationei. Ndinofanira kuedza kutora anosvika, tingati mapeji gumi nemashanu pano, nekukasika chaiko. Ndinongovenga kuita izvozvo. Asi ndichatongofanira kumhaya nepamusoro pazvo. Nokuti, ndikasadaro, ndichasvika masikati ano...Ndine musanganu mangwana, uye—uye ndinotongofanira kukurumidza zvino. Zvakanaka. Zvino tichaedza kuzviti kurumidzei zvishoma, kana tichikwanisa, kupinda kamwe-kamwe mazviri. Muri kutenda here? [Ungano inoti, "Ameni."—Mupepeti] Zvakanaka.

<sup>229</sup> Zvino kana zvakadaro, Bhaibheri riri kuratidzwa zvakare semumazuva aKristu ekutanga. Maona? Nokuti, uri Mbeu yakafanotemerwa sezvaive zvakangoitawo Kristu. Uye kana Mvura yanaya paMbeu, Hupenyu hunoZvibereka, kana Mweya Mutsvene waburuka.

<sup>230</sup> PaYakanaya paMbeu idzodzo idzo Jesu akati Akavasarudza (riinhi?) nyika isati yavambwa, ipapo vaive Mbeu yakafanotemerwa. Ndizvo here? [Ungano inoti, "Ameni."—Mupepeti] Zvino, hepano vozviendesa padenga pachavo, mukamuri yepamusoro, Mbeu idzi, Shoko. Uye Shoko rakanga rirere ipapo, risina Hupenyu maRiri. "Kamwe-kamwe kwakauya ruzha kubva Kudenga apo Mvura dzakatanga kutrukira pasi, uye Yakanyatsozadza imba yose mavakanga vagere." Zvino Mbeu dzikatanga kukura. Rakatanga kuzviratidza pachaRo, Shoko raMwari richiratidzwa. Zvakanaka.

Seiko zvino moto yerumutsiriro yave kudzima?

<sup>231</sup> Zvino, ndine Magwaro angangoita gumi pano, kana maingozvicherechedza pano apa, andinofanira kutaura. Asi ndinofanira kuchirika akawanda awo, uye kungoti mugowana chimiro chazvo. Zvakanaka.

<sup>232</sup> Ko seize moto yerumutsiriro yave kupera? Zvino ndinofanira kutaura mazita. Handizoviiti mushure meizvi kunze kwekunge Mwari vandiudza kuti ndidaro. Asi ndinofanira kutaura mazita. Ndinofanira kutaura zvinhu zvandisingade kutaura, asi, kuitira kuti izvi zvijeke.

<sup>233</sup> Munogona kuona zvino kwandiri kusvika, chikonzero sei ndakaita zvandakaita. Ndinotenda kuti *iRi iShoko*. Uye ndinotenda kuti Kristu ane Chechi, uye Chechi ndiyo munda. Tichasvika kwazviri, mushure mechinguva. Uye unofanira kuve neShoko riri mumunda Mweya usati wamboita chimwe chinhu. Maona?

<sup>234</sup> Sei zvino moto yerumutsiriro yave kupera? Hatichanzwa zvakanyanyowanda nezva Billy Graham, sevavhangeri vakuru. Oral Roberts, haasisiri kupisa nyika sezvaaimboita. Misangano yangu haisisiri kutombonzwikwa nezvayo. Kunongova nevatatu chete. Dambudziko nderei?

<sup>235</sup> Zvino tiri kuzowana imwe dzidziso yakadzama chaiyo. Maona? Ndiri kutongofanira kungoishandisa iko zvino. Uye kana tepi iyi ikazonzi yawira mumaoko a Billy Graham, Oral Roberts, Ndinoda kuti muzive, hama dzangu, kuti handisi kukuzvidzai. Ndiri kuzvitora nenivo, kana mukacherechedza, imomo, sehamo pamwe nemi muEvhangeri. Uye ndinofunga, mushure meizvi, muchava nekunzwisia kuri nani, hama, kwekuti sei ndakaita zvandakaita. Uye ndinovimba kuti ndinowana nyasha mumeso alMwari, nepamberi penyu, mukutendeseka uye nekutaura chokwadi kukuudzai chikonzero sei.

<sup>236</sup> Zvino, Billy Graham, nyika yaive ichipfuta moto kuno kasiri kare na Billy Graham. Kashoma kunzwa nezvazvo iko zvino. Achiri kuenderera mberi, asi dambudziko nderei? Oral Roberts, handiti, aingopfutidza nyika; zvava kupera. Tommy Osborn. Vose zvavo varume vakanaka, vane humwari. Chii chakaitika? Ndichitenda kuti Mwari vakandidana kushumiro, chii chakaitika kune yangu? Zvino hezvino zvichapindura mimwe mibvunzo. Maona? Chii chakaitika?

Unoti, "Hama Branham, yenu ndiyo yakanyanyisa kufa kupfuura dzavo dzose." Izvozvo, ichokwadi. Ndizvozvo chaizvo.

<sup>237</sup> Billy Graham anonyanya kunzwika nezvake kupfuura zvandiri, uye Billy anonyanya kunzwikwa nezvake kupfuura Oral. Oral anonzwika nezvake zvakanyanya, muzuva rimwe chete, kupfuura ini mumwedzi mitanhatau. Tommy Osborn, Tommy Hicks, chero ani wevarume vane humwari ivavo, vanonyanya kunzwika nezvavo. Saka, zviri zvedivi iroro, yangu iri kuresa kupfuura dzavo dzose. Chii chakaitika?

<sup>238</sup> "Hama Branham, imi muri kutaura izvozvo, zvamuri kutiudza pano zvino kuti chaizvoizvo munotenda Shoko nezvose, saka, chii chakaitika kwamuri zvino? Chii chakatora nzvimbo?" Ndizvo zvatiri kuda kuziva. Ndizvo zvatiri kuda kuziva.

Zvino, zviisei zasi mupfungwa dzenyu zvino. Isa amburera pasi wozunza mvura yanaya, uye wozarura mwoyo wako kwechinguvana uteerere.

<sup>239</sup> Rangarirai, Bhaibheri rakati muna Genesi, chitsauko 1 chataverenga, kuisa hwaro hwepfungwa yedu yanhasi, ndiyo, "Mbeu yoga-yoga iri yerudzi rwayo." Ichafanira kubereka zviri zverudzi rwayo. Ndizvozvo. Mbeu yoga-yoga inofanira kuunza. Rangarirai, nyika izere nembeu, uye mvura inonaya inoita kuti ibereke zviri zverudzi rwayo.

<sup>240</sup> Ndinotenda kuti nguva yekukohwa yava pedyo. Hamuzvitendi here? [Ungano inoti, “Ameni.”—Mupepeti] Mose munovumirana nazvo. [“Ameni.”] Tava pedyo nenguva yekukohwa. Zvino, mbeu dzakatodyarwa. Ndipo pane nyaya yacho. Mbeu dzakatodyarwa. Oo!

O Mwari! Ndinoshuvira kuti dai maona zvapfuura mberi kwangu zvino.

Mbeu dzakatodyarwa. Rangarirai, pane nguva yekudyara, tevere nguva yekukohwa. Vanoziva kuti vakataura kudaro. Zvakanaaka.

<sup>241</sup> Zvino, kwakave nemhando nhatu dzakasiyana dzembeu dzakadyarwa. Yemasangano, Billy Graham, ndiye akava mudyari mukuru. Oral Roberts, wemaPentekosti. Mbeu yemaPentekosti yakadyarwa; Ndiri kutaura nezvemasangano zvino. Uyewo, zvakare, Shoko rakatodyarwa. Zvino munofanira kunzwisisa, hama. Handisi kuzotaura izvi zvakare kunze kwekunge Mwari vandiudza. Ndinoda kuti muzvibate izvi zvakanaaka uye zvakajeka. Mbeu nhatu dzakadyarwa.

<sup>242</sup> Ndicho chikonzero, kudyara, kwave kupera. Maona? Kwese kwaper. Mbeu dzinofanira kudyarwa Mvura isati yanaya. Ndizvo here? [Ungano inoti, “Ameni.”—Mupepeti] Kana kuti, neimwe nzira, Mweya. Zvino muri kuzorega kubvumirana nazvo ipapo, asi imbomirai kwechinguvana. Maona? Mbeu dzinofanira kudyarwa; zvino Mvura yobva yazonaya, kuzodiridza Mbeu. Ndizvo here? [“Ameni.”] Zvino ndinoda...

Pane munhu here muno anonzvisisa chiHebheru, anoziva mazwi echichebheru? Zvakanaaka. Zvitsvagei kana muchida.

<sup>243</sup> Zvino, tiri kunzwa zvakawanda kwazvo, uye nemasangano akawanda kwazvo nezvimwe zvese zviri kutaura nezvekuti, “Tiri mumvura yekupedzisira.” Hazvina maturo. Hapana chinhu chakadaro zvino.

<sup>244</sup> Oo, pane chiru kuitika. Ndiri kungochiona chichipfuura nepamberi pangu. Chatobata Mweya. Maona? Ameni. Ndinoziva kuti ichi iChokwadi. IZVANZI NAJEHOVHA. Nechiratidzo, munoona, chichingofamba, chichiuya. Handisi kukwanisa kutarisa pasi apa. Maona? Pese pandiri kutarisa, ndinochiona chichingofamba chichikwira mberi kwangu, sezvizvi, uye chichibhedhenuka; uye chofamba neuku, uye ndotarisa uku. Ndanga ndichiedza kutarisa mamwe machinda agere pano pasi apa. Ndota kumwe, uye kwese kwandiri kutarisa, zvinoita sekuti hecho icho. Maona? Zvakanaaka.

Ngatidzokerei tozviedza zvakare zvino, ndova nechokwadi chekuti ndazvipinza imomo. Handizive kuti chii chaizvo chakaitika neche ipapo. Tarisai.

<sup>245</sup> Ndinotenda kuti nguva yokukohwa yava pedyo. Mbeu dzakadyarwa, mbeu yemasangano yemakereke, sezvakaita

veEvhangeri, seBaptisti, nePresbyterian, neLutherani. Uye mbeu dzePentekosti dzakadyarwa musangano rePentekosti, nevarume vakuru vakaita saOral Roberts, Tommy Hicks, naTommy Osborn, varume vakuru vaMwari. Maona? Uye ndinotenda kuti Shoko raMwari rakadyarwa, risina kusvibiswa, kure nechero remasangano iwayo zvawo. Ndipo pane nyaya yacho. Maona? Mbeu inofanira kuva...

Chirimwa cheMbeu chinofanira kuwana Mvura yeMbeu chisati chagona chakura. Chinofanira kuwana Mvura, inonaya, Mbeu yakadyarwa isati yakura.

<sup>246</sup> Zvino, “Manje,” unoti, “Hama Branham, kwakava neyedu...” Ndinozviziva. Ndizvozvo chaizvo. Ndiri kubata pfungwa yako zvino, unoona. Hautongogone kuivanza zvino. Uh-huh. Zvakanaka. Saka, chenjerera zvauri kufunga.

Zvino, Mbeu inofanira kudyarwa. Uye zvakare inofanira kuwana Mvura, kuitira kuti ikure.

<sup>247</sup> Zvino, iwe unoti, “Saka, Hama Branham...” Ndiri kuzoratidza pfungwa yako, pfungwa ipapo. “Takava neMvura.” Ngazvive saizvozvo. Ichokwadi. Makava neMvura.

<sup>248</sup> Wakambodyara here kabheji kana chimwe chinhu, kana mbeu, kana chimwe chinhu chakadaro? Kazhinji, vane mvura ikoko, vanongodira shoma pazviri. Maona? Zvakanaka.

Asi, zvino, mirai. Chii chatakave nacho panguva iyoyo yekudyara? Mvura yekutanga.

“Oo,” unoti, “Hama Branham, hazvina maturo!”

<sup>249</sup> Zvino chimbomira kwechinguvana. Iwe tora izwi rekuti *yekeitanga* muna Joere 2, woritarisa, uye uone kana izwi rechiHebheru... Enda kuchiHebheru, uone kana zvikasadaro. Kana uchida kurinyora pasi, m-o-u-r-e-h, *moureh*, uye wotori izwi rechiHebheru, dudzira, uone kuti *moureh* zvinorevei, “kudzidzisa.” Mvura yekudzidzisa yakanaya.

<sup>250</sup> Mvura yekudzidzisa yemasangano yakanaya, “Rimwevezve miriyoni muna ‘44,” maBaptisti. *Nhingi-nhingi, nhingi-nhingi*, nhengo dziri muchechi. Oral Roberts nehamma idzodzo vainne kufamba kwePentekosti, zvehupfumi... kufamba kukuru kwePentekosti, vakafamba kusvika mumamiriyoni. Maona? Ndizvozvo. Zvino Mbeu yakatoenda, Shoko, kune vashoma, boka.

<sup>251</sup> Zvino tarisai, zvino rangarirai, izwi rokuti m-o-u-r-e-h, *moureh* rinoreva kuti “kudzidzisa.” Mvura yekutanga, Rinoti, “Mvura inonaya yemoureh,” mvura yekudzidzisa. Mvura yekudzidzisa yakatonaya. Billy Graham akarova pasi rose; maPentekosti akarova pasi rose; uye Shoko rakarova pasi rose.

<sup>252</sup> Zvino, dambudziko nderei zvino? Yakamirira zvino “mvura yekupedzisira.” Ndipo painobereka michero yayo. Oo! Hum! Ndinovimba mazvibata. Ipapo mhando yembeu

yawakadyara mumunda mako ndiyo ichava mhando yechirimwa chauchakohwa. Kana masangano achida dzimwezve nhengo dzakawanda, ndidzo dzavachawana; ndidzo dzavakawana. MaPentekosti vari kuda mamwezve maPentekosti akawanda; ndiwo avachawana. Ndizvozvo. Asi Shoko richabereka vanakomana nevanasikana vaMwari. Uh-huh. Uh-huh. Ndizvozvo. Vari kuuyawo, zvakare. Tarisai. Tarisai mvura huru yekupedzisira iyoyo zvainofanira kuita, kuti vaizomhanya sei napamusoro perusvingo, vosvetuka napamusoro, uye kuti vaizova sei mauto ari kuuya. Chingomirai kwechinguvana. Uh-huh. Mhando yechirimwa chauchawana, ndiyo mhando yembeu yaunoisa mumunda mako. Zvakanaka.

Mhando mbiri dzemasangano, munonzvisisa, mhando mbiri dzemasangano dzichabatana pamwe chete, kuenda kuSodhoma.

<sup>253</sup> Asi Shoko richagara neVasanangurwa, Mbeu yeHumambo. Ameni. Maona? Jesu wakati, “Sezvazvaiva mumazuva eSodhoma, ndizvo zvazvichava pakuuya kweMwanakomana wemunhu.”

<sup>254</sup> Ngirozi mbiri dzakadzika zasi, vashumiri vaviri vakazodzwa vakadzika zasi kuSodhoma, kuedza kuburitsa murume akanga akadzokera shure, aiva nekadodzi kadiki kaMwari maari. Uye mudzimai wake, mwenga wake, munoziva zvakaitika kwaari; akanyadziswa. Zvino tarisai vakunda vase; uye tarisai zvazvakazoburitsa mushure mekunge abuda. Zvakazogara zviri munzwa munyama. Munoziva kuti ndizvozvo. Ruregerero pachitaurwa ichocho; asi, munoziva, chinhu chinodzipa. Saka ndicho... Zvagara zvakadaro. Tinozviviza. Zvino, haugone kuramba Shoko raMwari.

<sup>255</sup> Asi pakava neMumwe akasara naAbrahama, akapa chiratidzo. Hongu. Ndizvo here? [Ungano inoti, “Ameni.”—Mupepeti] Zvakanaka. Zvakanaka. Mumwe akasara.

<sup>256</sup> Abrahama neboka rake vainzi chii? Mbeu yakasanangurwa isina kumbowira pasi. Vaiva vafambi. Vakafamba *apa*, vakafamba *apo*; vakafamba *apa*, vakafamba *apo*; vari vanosanganisira masangano ose.

<sup>257</sup> Asi sangano rakadzika zasi ndokuzvigadzirira guta. Uye Roti akava muprisita, kana kuti mubhishopi, kana kuti... munoziva, chero zvazvaive ikoko, munhu mukuru, aigara mu—aigara muguta uye achiita zvokutonga nyaya, uyo anoti (mubhishopi, mukuru wedunhu), “Kwete, isu hatingave nemuchinda iyeye pakati pedu. Kwete, changamire. Haabvumirane nedzidziso yedu yebaibheri. Hatikwanise kuva naizvozvo.” Hoyo mutana Roti. Hapo paagere. “Kana akasava nemagwaro edzidzo anobva muboka redu, isu hatizomutore, zvachose.” Ndiani akakuita mutongi weImba yaMwari, iwe masanganiswa? Uh-huh. Huh! Shoko raMwari richaparidzwa, zvakadaro.

<sup>258</sup> Mutsvene Martin akaenda kune boka rakadaro, zvino muchinda uya haana kana kutombosimuka, kuti amupe ruremekedzo, mushure mekunge apwanya masuwo. Mwari vakatopisa hanzu yake kubva paari, kumashure kwake, vakamuita kuti assimuke uye asarute muporofita iyeye waMwari aive apinda muguta. Uh-huh. Ndizvozvo. Chigaro chake chakabatira moto, icho chaainge akagara, chigaro chekutonga chaakanga ari pachiri. Ndizvozvo. Makaverenga nhoroondo yechechi. Hongu, changamire. Akaenda zasi ikoko neShoko rechokwadi, akaita zvishamiso nezviratidzo; uye akaratidza pachena, paShoko, kuti akanga ari iye. Vaiva nehubhishopi hwavo pachavo, uye vaiva nezvavaida, uye ndizvo chaizvo zvavaida. Asi Mwari vari kuzoona kuti... Panogona kunge paiva nevamwe vana vakasanangurwa imomo, uye aitofanira kuenda kunovatora. Ndizvozvo chaizvo.

<sup>259</sup> Saka, rangarirai, chaiva chii? Zvino ngatimirei pano zvishoma. Roti akambova nesarudzo yekuva musangano rinosanganisira ose, iye pachake. Ndizvo here? [Ungano inoti, “Ameni.”—Mupepeti] Akambove nesarudzo yekufamba naAbrahama, asi rudo rwenyika rwakamudzipira kunze. Ndizvo zviri kuitwa nhasi.

<sup>260</sup> Uye, rangarirai, avo vari zasi muSodhoma havana kumboona chimwe chezvishamiso izvozvo zvemweya. Vakava nekupofomadzwa. Uye kuparidzwa kweShoko kunopofomadza maziso euyo asingatendi. Ndizvo zvakaitwa naBilly Graham nevamwe, vakapofomadza maziso evasingatendi ivavo kunze ikoko. Ndizvozvo chaizvo.

<sup>261</sup> Zvino haugoni kuramba kuti Jesu akati, “Sezvazvaiva mumazuva eSodhoma, ndizvo zvavzichava paKuuya.” Hezvinoi izvi, muBhaibheri. Maona? Zvichava zvime chete paKuuya kweMwanakomana wemunhu.

<sup>262</sup> Zvino tarisai. Asi paiva neMumwe akanga ari Shoko. Akanga ari Shoko, uye Akagarepi? Naiye wakavimbisia, uyo akasanangurwa. Shoko rakagara naiye wacho akasanangurwa. Uye Shoko raMwari, nhasi, richagara naiYe akasanangurwa, Mbeu yeHumambo yaAbrahama, kubudikidza nevimbiso.

<sup>263</sup> Imhando ipi yemabasa aRakaita? PaRakazoratidzwa makore angangoita mazana masere gare-gare, muchimiro chajesu Kristu, Rakaita mabasa mamwe chete ayo akaitwa neuYa kareko, Shoko rakaita, pasuwo patende raAbrahama. Akagara nemusana waKe wakafuratira tende, akaudza Abrahama kuti zita rake rainzi Abrahama; kwete Abrama, zvarakagara riri, zvaiva zita rake. Asi zita rake rainzi Abrahama, nekuti Mwari vakasangana naye mazuva mashoma izvi zvisati zvaitika, vakamuudza kuti zita rake rainzi Abrahama. Vakati, “Mudzimai wako aripi,” kwete S-a-r-a-i. S-a-r-a, “Ko aripi mudzimai wako, Sara?” Sekunge Vainge vasiri kuziva.

Akati, "Ari mutende, shure kweNyu."

<sup>264</sup> Vakati, "Ndiri kuzokushanyira." "Ini," chisazitasingwi, "Ndichakushanyira, zvichienderana nenguva yehupenyu," oo, "uye uchava nemwana iyeye wawakamirira."

<sup>265</sup> Mvura yekupedzisira yava kugadzirira kunaya. Wakabata Mbeu iyoyo imomo kwenguva yakareba zvino, pakutenda. Uye uri kutarisira Mwanakomana anouya, uye Ari kuuya. Ameni. Ndiyo Chechi yechokwadi nhasi, munoona, Mbeu iya yakasanangurwa. "Wanga uchiMutarisira, uye NdichaMutumira kwauri." Ameni. Chii chakataura izvozvo? Shoko.

"Oo," unoti, "iri raiva Shoko?" Taura zvakare.

<sup>266</sup> Abrahama akaMudana kuti, "Elohim," Ndiye Samasimba, Uyo anozviraramira ari oga. Aiva Shoko, Elohim.

<sup>267</sup> Akauya kuna ani? Mbeu yaAbrahama. Zvino, rangarirai, Akanga asina chokuita nemasangano iwayo. Akagara neVasanangurwa chaivo, uye akaparidza, ndizvozvo, uye akaratidza chiratidzo. Uye Jesu ndokuti...Zvino chimborimai zvishoma.

<sup>268</sup> Ipapo, Sara, maari pachake! Tarisai kusvibiswa kuya, munoona. Zvino, chaizvoizvo, kusatenda Izvozvo, Mwari vangadai vakamuuraya ipapo chaipo. Maizviziva here? Zvino akabuda ndokuramba. Abrahama...Akaseka chimhukutira, nemamwe mazwi, nechemumoyo make. Zvino, haana kumbobvira, zvichida, kana kumbonyemwerera zvako. Asi, pakadzika mumwoyo make, aka—aka—akaita sekakuseka zvishoma. "Ini, chembere, yave nemakore zana; ndava nemakore makumi mashanu ndabva pakuguma kubereka, nguva yehupenyu. Ndakagara nemurume makore ese aya! Zvino, hatina kurarama semurume nemukadzi, kwemakore makumi maviri nemashanu, pamwe makumi matatu. Maona? Uye moreva kuti ndichazova nemufaro nashe wangu, Abrahama?" Murume wake!

<sup>269</sup> Ndiyo mhando yemadzimai amunosungirwa kuva mose, amunofanirwa kuva. Pauro akataura zvime chetezvo. Ida murume wako zvakadaro. Kwete kuita masanganiswa echimwe chinhu kunze uko. Maona? Rangarira, pfungwa dzako... Tichasvika kwazviri, masikati ano, "chizvaro, mufungo." Saka zvino...Asi, muna izvozvo, aida Abrahama zvikuru kwazvo zvokumudana kuti ishe wake.

<sup>270</sup> "She wangu wakwegurawo, zvakare, uye neni ndachembera, zvino ini ndova nemafaro naye zvakare?" Uye iye...[Hama Branham vanotevedzera kuseka kwaSara chimhukutira—Mupepeti]

Uye Mutumwa ndokuratidza Abrahama kuti Aiva Ani, kuti Aiva Shoko. Akati, "Sei Sara aseka?"

Saka akamudana, uye iye ndokuti, "Handina kana ini."

Iye akati, "Asika waseka."

<sup>271</sup> Chii? Ndidzo nyasha idzi. Maona? Ipapo chaipo, Mwari vangadai vakamuurayira ipapo chaipo, asi Vaisakwanisa. Oh! Munoona kupusa kwedu? Vaizouraya mumwe nemumwe wedu, asi haVakwanise. Kuuraya Sara, Vaifanira kutora Abrahama, nokuti Sara akanga ari chikamu chaAbrahama. Vaive mumwe, mumuchato. Uye kutora Chechi voIparadza, haVakwanise kuzviita, nokuti iYo chikamu chavo pachaVo, Kristu; chikamu chavo pachaVo, Shoko richiitwa nyama. Oh! Nyasha dzinoshamisa, ruzha rwunotapira zvakadini! Havaikwanisa kuzviita. Mazvibata here? [Ungano inoti, "Ameni."—Mupepeti] Havaikwanisa kumuuraya. Havaikwanisa kutora hupenyu hwake, nekuti aive chikamu chaAbrahama. Maona? Akange ari nyama yenyama yake, nebvupa repfupa rake.

<sup>272</sup> Mukukanganisa kwedu, usati, "Manje, nda—ndatadza." Kwete, izvozvo hazvivaiti...Abrahama akatadzawo, zvakare. Maona?

<sup>273</sup> Asi haVana kukwanisa kutora Chechi. HaVakwanise kuuraya Vasanangurwa, haVakwanise kutora hupenyu hwako, nekuti uri chikamu chavo pachaVo. Uri Shoko. Shoko riri mauri. Rinozviratidza pachaRo, richiZvisimbisa; rudo, mufaro, rugare, moyo murefu. Ose Mashoko aMwari, unotenda basa rimwe nerimwe raWo, uye naMwari vachishanda kubudikidza nemauri. Maona? Uri chikamu cheShoko, anova Kristu. Uye tinodzidziswa kuti iYe iShoko. "Uye tiri nyama yenyama yaKe, nebvupa repfupa raKe." Hezvoka izvo.

Zvino tiri kudzika pane chimwe chinhu.

<sup>274</sup> *Moureh, moureh*, mvura inonaya, mvura yepakutanga, mvura yekudyara yakatonaya. Zvino chii chakaitika? Mvura yekutanga yakanga ichisimwa; mvura yekupedzisira ikanaya. Chii chakaitika? Sodhoma nevaSodhoma varo vakapiswa; Abrahama akagamuchira mwanakomana wevimbiso. Jesu akati, "Regai zvikurirane pamwe chete. Masawi achasunganidzwa, muzvitsumbu, ogopiswa. Iro du... Gorosi richaenda kudura." Maona? Mvura yekupedzisira yava pedyo. Tiri kuzowana...

Handidi kugara nguva refu pazviri, nekuti ndine chimwe chinhu chakanakisa kwazvo seri pano pamusoro paizvozvo, ndozviziva. Maona?

<sup>275</sup> Masangano maviri achabatana, vePentekosti nemamwe aya, zvino vachabatana. Asi sho—Shoko richagara neMbeu yakavimbisa yaAbrahama, sezvaRakaita panguva iyoyo. Jesu akati, "Sezvazvaiva panguva iyoyo..." Mune nzeve dzekunzwisa nadzo here? [Ungano inoti, "Ameni."—Mupepeti] Jesu akati, "Sezvazvaive, hazvina here kunyorwa..." HaAizoti here, kana dai Anga akamira pano mangwanani ano, ha—haAizotaura

izvi here, "Hazvina kunyorwa here, kuti, semazuva eSodhoma, ndizvo zvazvichava pakuuya kweMwanakomana wemunhu"? Hamusi kuona here kukohwa kuviri kuri kubuda pano, kuri kugamuchira kunaya kwako kwekupedzisira? Kwafamba kusvika pakunaya kwako kwekupedzisira. Maona? Zvino chii chakaitika? Ngirozi naShe vakanyangarika. Zvino kunaya kukabva kwaitika. Zvakanaka.

<sup>276</sup> Zvino nyatsotarisai nepedyo zvino. Zvino, ndinotenda kuti ndanga ndiri pachidzidzo ichi pano, hongu, pamusoro pemvura inonaya, uye yekupe-... chemvura yekupedzisira. Zviratidzo zvose zviri kunongedzera kumagumo zvino. Munhu wese, anotenda Shoko raMwari, anozviziva izvozvo. Kunyangwe...

<sup>277</sup> Regai ndimire pane mumwe ipo pano. Ndiri kutozofanirwa kutaura zita. Handirevere kusaremekeda, asi ndinofanira... ndiri... Ndakaudza Mwari kuti ha—ha—handisi kuzozengurira kutaura, Ndichauya pano chaipo ndongotaura chaizvo zvandakaziva hupenyu hwangu hwese, uyezve pane zvime zvinhu neche pano kumagumo zvandichambomira kutaura, ndinoziva, asi ini—ndi—ndiri kuzotaura kwamuri, sokunditendera kwaVanoita kuti ndiite. Kutanga, ndiri...

<sup>278</sup> Mai Wood vanoziva kuti mushure mekunge ndawana izvi, nemamwe mapeji akawanda kunze kweizvi, Mweya Mutsvene wakati, "Usaite izvozvo." Ndakakufonerai here, Mai Wood, ndikati, "Vandiudza kuti ndisaite izvozvo"? Saka ndakadzokera ndikanonamata. Zvino husiku ihwohwo Vakauya kwandiri muchiratidzo, vakati, "Enda unoita izvi. Tora Izvi uZviise apo, nekuti havazonzwisise Izvi. Haisati yakwana nguva yeIzvi. Isa Izvi apa." Uye ndikadaro. Ndizvozvo chaizvo. Maona? "Kuteerera kunokunda kubaira." Maona? Zvakanaka. Kuteerera!

<sup>279</sup> Zvino, zvino tarisai. Tiri...Kukuratidzai kuti tiri pangova yekupedzisira, kunyangwe isina-... Mufananidzo wemhandara yakachenjera nemhandara—mhandara isina kuchenjera unesu. Zvino, tarisai. Mhandara—mhandara isina kuchenjera...Ruregerero. Mhandara isina kuchenjera iri kuzova masanganiswa. Maona? Aiva neMbeu, asina Mafuta, hunyoro hunolita kuti ikure. Zvino, uye chii chaari kuita? Mapoka maviri, boka rePentekosti neremasangano epasi rose (mapoka ezvekuvhanger), ari kubatana pamwe chete. Maona? Kuitira chii? Kuenda kuSodhoma, munoon, munoon, zvino cherechedzai, kukohwa goho iri. Cherechedzai mhandara—mhandara isina kuchenjera.

<sup>280</sup> Makazvicherechedza here, kunyangwe mumwe weshamwari dzangu huru, mudzidzi chaiye, murume akangwara, akatesva njere, ane zivo, murume wechiPentekosti? Uye ndinocherechedza hama dzangu muChristian Business Men vari kudanidzira rumbidzo dzaMwari, nekuti, imomo, vane vaparidzi vanova boka

remaBishopi, vaprisita vechiKatorike. Hameno kana varume ivavo vari vakanyatsokotsira havo. Munocherechedza here? Vanoti, "Oo, ndicho chinhu chikurusa chamati mambonzwa, Hama Branham. Handiti, vanhu veboka remaBishopi ava vakauya kuno uye vanoti vane Mweya Mutsvene. Vakataura nendimi. Vakaita zvinhu izvi. Mwari ngavarumbidzwe! Ndinokuudzai, vari—vari—vari kungo... Handiti, chechi yavo yamutsiridzwa." Oo, ini zvangu!

<sup>281</sup> Hama, hamuzivi here kuti chii ichocco? Ndicho chiratidzo. Kana mhandara yakachenjera yava kuda Mafuta... Kana kuti, mhandara isina kuchenjera, waro, yoda Mafuta, uye, panguva yayakange ichiAtenga, ndiyo nguva yakauya Chikomba. Oo, imi maPentekosti, dambudzikon dereiko? Saka, hamugone kuzviona kunze kwekunge Mwari vazviratidza kwamuri, ndicho chinhu chimwe chirri chechokwadi. Kana—kana wange usina kuzvarwa kumashure uko, wakafanotemerwa kwazviri, uri kuzozvipotsa. "Dzakaropafadzwa nzeve dzinogona kunzwa." Yakaropafadzwa moyo inogona kunzwisa, nokuti nguva yava pedyo. Chiratidzo chese chichinongedza kwazviri. Maona?

Tarisai muone mhando yerumutsiro rwavari kuva narwo. Rumutsiro rukuru, rwavakava narwo. Zvinotaridzika zvakanaka, handizvo here?

Unoti, "Manje, Hama Branham, zvino matiisa panzvimbo yakaoma." Ndipo pacho pandanga ndichida kuti muve.

"Unozoziva sei chakanaka nechakaipa?"

<sup>282</sup> Chipe muyedzo weShoko. Ndiyo nzira yekuziva kuti ndizvo here kana kuti handizvo. Ndizvo, chingo—chingochipa muyedzo weShoko, ona zvachinotaura pamusoro peShoko. Mweya upi zvawo, ona zvaunotaura pamusoro peShoko. Kana uchiramba Shoko, hausi waMwari. Maona? Žvisinei nokuti chii, kana ukaramba Shoko, hausi waMwari. Tarisa, zviyedze neShoko, uye uone zvinoitika.

<sup>283</sup> Jesu akatiyambira pamusoro pezvinhu izvi. Mateo chitsauko 24 uye ndima 35, ndiri kungoda kutaura nezvayo, nekuti, nekuda kwematepi. Mirai zvishoma zvino. Hatina nguva kunze kwemamwezve maminitsi angangoita makumi maviri kusvika pakuzobuda, uye—uye ndine chokwadi chekuti hatisi kuzombopedza chikamu chimwe zvacho kubva muzvitatu chenzira yose, asi ndinotofanira kuverenga izvi zvisinei. Maona? Mateo 24:35. Zvino nyatsoteererai zvakataurwa naJesu. Zvino, kuti izvi... Kuti Akatiudza sei, kuti, "Mweya miviri iyi ichange iri pedyo kwazvo, yaizoniyengera Vasanangurwa chaivo..." Munozviziva izvozvo. Handizvo here? Zvino, chichava chokwadi here? Hongu, changamire. Mateo 24:35 inoti:

*Matenga nenyika zvichapfuura, asi mashoko angu haangatongopfueri.*

<sup>284</sup> Maona? Zvino iye...Kuti mweya miviri iri pedyosa pamwe chete, zvino zvinofanira kuva nenzira iyoyo. Zvinofanira kuva nenzira iyoyo. Sangano re—rePentekosti rinofanira kuti riite zvemazvirokwazvo chaizvo, seremazvirokwazvo chaizvo, kusvikira Jesu akataura kuti Vasanangurwa chete ndivo vaisazonyengerwa. Zvinotopotsa, zvandiuraya. Asi, hama dzangu dzemasangano, hamuone here kuti sei—sei ndakaita zvandakaita? Maona? “Zviri pedyosa, zvaizonyyengera Vasanangurwa chaivo, dai zvaigoneka.”

<sup>285</sup> Asi, kune Vasanangurwa, vakasanangurwa kuHupenyu Husingaperi. Zvino, unotaura nezvekurova izvi, tichazvirova mushure mechinguva, kunyatsoputitsa chaiko. Maona? Va... Rangarirai, ndeavo, Vasanangurwa ndivo mhando yoga ichaZvibata.

“Manje,” unoti, “unoziva sei kuti hauna kunaka?”

Zvino ndiyedzei neShoko. Huyai, muyedze sangano renyu neShoko iri. Ngationei kuti ndianti ari kuita chaizvo. “Edzai zvinhu zvose,” Bhaibheri rakadaro.

Unoti, “Hazvina mutsauko wazvinoita, kubhabhatidza nenzira *iyi* kana *iyo*.” Zvine mutsauko wazvinoita. Ndizvo izvo Satani akaudza Evha.

<sup>286</sup> Mumwe munhu akange akatobhabhatidza kare, muna Mabasa 19. Mumwe murume Mukristu akanaka akavabhabhatidzawo, zvakare, Johane Mubhabhatidzi. Pauro akati, “Makagamuchira Mweya Mutsvene here kubva zvamakatenda?” Tikati...

Akati, “Hatizivi kana kungava kuine Mweya Mutsvene.”

Akati, “Zvino makabhabhatidza sei?” Dai makanga mazvibata, mungadai makazviziva. Maona? Akati, “Ko mungadai sei makazenge... Makabhabhatidza sei—sei?”

Akati, “NerwaJohane, murume mukuru akabhabhatidza Jesu.”

<sup>287</sup> Pauro akati, “Irworwo harwuchashanda zvino. Nokuti, Johane haana kumbobhabhatidza, kunze bedzi mukutendeuka, kwete mukukanganvirwa kwezvivi; Chibayiro chakanga chisati chapiriswa.” Zvino pavakanza izvi, vakabhabhatidza zvakare, muZita raJesu Kristu.

Ko dai Mosesi akati...

Mwari vakati, “Bvisa shangu dzako, Mosesi.”

<sup>288</sup> Akati, “Munoziva, ndati nyanyei kudzisungisa mangwanani ano, Ishe. Ndicharatidza ruremekedzo rwakawedzerwa, ndichabvisa *iyi* ngowani *yangu*? Izvozvo zvingadai zvisina kushanda. HaVana kumboti ngowani. Vakati shangu.

<sup>289</sup> Uye ndiye dhiyabhore anoledza kuZvinatsurudza, sezvaakaita naamai Evha. IShoko rose rinoval Chokwadi, nenzira

bedzi iyo Mwari vakaita kuti Rinyorwe ipapo. Ndiyo nzira yandinoRitenda nayo.

<sup>290</sup> Zvino, munogona kuenderera mberi. Kana mukati, “Zvakanaka, tine Chokwadi,” zvakanaka, saka endererai mberi zvenyu. Zvakanaka chose. Kana mune hupofu hwakadaro, endererai henyu mberi, muchidzedzereka murima. Iri ndiro Shoko richazokutonga, hama, kwete chitendwa chako.

<sup>291</sup> Oo, zvinotaridzika zvakanaka. Hongu, changamire, zvinotaridzika zvakanaka. Zvino iwe unoti, “Manje, Hama Branham, chimbomirai zvishoma. Mwari ngavarumbidzwe, ndakavaona vachienda kunze uko uye vachipodza vanorwara.” Oo, chokwadi, kana nenivo. “Oo, ndakavaona vachitura nendimi.” Hongu, changamire, kana nenivo.

<sup>292</sup> Handina kumbotenda, uye hapana anogona kuzviratidza neShoko raMwari, kuti chiratidzo chekutanga cheMweya Mutsvene kutaura nendimi. Ndinoda kuti munhu iyeye auye azviite. Ndakazvipikisa izvozvo nguva yese iyi. Ndinotenda mukutura nendimi. Hongu, changamire. Asi ndakaonawo madhimoni achitaura nendimi. Varoyi nen’anga vanotaura nendimi, uye vodzidudzira, vachiramba kuti kune chinhu chakadaro saJesu Kristu. Ndakaona varume vachitura nendimi, achirara nemukadzi wemumwe murume; omira, onditarisa kumeso chaiko, chiratidzo chiri pamberi pake; ndokumudanira kune rimwe divi, uye ndomuita kuti apupurire kwazviri. Zvino mozvidaidza izvozvo kuti Mweya Mutsvene? Oo, hongu.

Iwe unoti, “Saka, Hama Branham, hamutendi here kuti Mweya Mutsvene unotaura nendimi?” Hongu, changamire. Asi zvipei muyedzo weShoko. Maona?

<sup>293</sup> Jane naJambure vakaita zvishamiso. Ndizvozvo. Haana here? Hongu, changamire. Jane naJambure, paya Mosesi paakadzika zasi kuEgipita, zvose zvakaitwa naMosesi nenzira yechiratidzo, Jane naJambure, varoyi vaviri ava, vaigona kuita chinhu chimwe chetecho. Madhimoni maviri! Mosesi aigona kutaura kuti, “Nhata!” Vaitaurawo, “Nhata!” Mosesi akati, “Tsvimbo pasi!” Votiwo, “Tsvimbo pasi!” “Nyoka!” “Nyoka!” Ndizvozvo chaizvo. Vaigona kuita minana.

<sup>294</sup> Bhaiibheri rakataura, kuti, “Mumazuva ekupedzisira, kuti, madhimoni aizosimuka, achiita zvishamiso, uye aizonyengera vanhu.” Zvakaomarara kwazvo, hama, asi munofanira kuziva Chokwadi.

<sup>295</sup> Jesu akati, “Vazhinji vachauya kwaNdiri nezuva iroro uye vachiti, ‘Ishe, Ishe, handina here kuita izvi, nekuita izvo, nekuitawo izvo, nezvimwe zvakadaro, muZita reNyu?’” Achati, “Ibva paNdiri, iwe muti wezvisakarurama.” Kusarurama chii? Chimwe chinhu chaunoziva kuti chakaipa, asi wochiita, zvakadaro. Uye unoziwa kuti Shoko raMwari nderechokwadi. Sei

uchiita chikamu chemunyengeri? Nekuda kwesangano rako, uye wonhonga zvishoma *apa* asi usingatore rimwe raRo rose. Iwe muti wezvisakarurama! Akati, “Ibva paNdiri. Handina kana kumbokuziva.” Zvino, ndizvo... Unotofamba nemugehena uri pano kana kuti wabva panyika. Saka, maona? Zvino, rangarirai, ichokwadi. Ndizvo zvakataurwa naJesu.

<sup>296</sup> Jane naJambure vakamisidzana naMosesi. Rangarirai. Zvino Bhaibheri rakati, “Sezvavakamisidzana naMosesi, mumazuva ekupedzisira vaizoonekzwazve, mweya iyoyo, zvakare.” Chii? Nguva pfupi vanhu vave kuzosunungurwa. Hareruya! Nguva yerusununguko yava pano.

<sup>297</sup> Jesu akati, muna Mateo 24 neche uko, kuti—kuti, “Vaizonyengerera Vasanangurwa chaivo, dai zvaigoneka.” Vasanangurwa chete ndivo vachaZvibata, achingori mumwe chete *pano* neapo. “Vasanangurwa chaivo, dai zvaigoneka.”

<sup>298</sup> “SaJane naJambure vakamisidzana naMosesi, ndizvo zvichaitawo varume ava vane pfungwa dzakatsveyama pamusoro peShoko, pamusoro peChokwadi.” Zvino Shoko ndiro Chokwadi. Ndizvo here? Zvino, iyi haisi nyaya yakareruka, shamwari. Maona? Tarisai. Ivo...

<sup>299</sup> Bhaibheri rakati, Jesu akataura, kuti, “Yaizove pedyosa zvekuti yaizoniyengerera Vasanangurwa chaivo, dai zvaigoneka.” Asi hazvigoneke. Mbeu iyoyo ichawira ipapo, nokuti Yaive yakafanotemerwa kuti iwire ipapo. Mbeu dzakabuda; masangano akadyara. Shoko rakadyarwa. Maona?

<sup>300</sup> Uye Jane naJambure, ivo, vanhu ivavo, Bhaibheri rakati madhimoni aya aizosimuka mumazuva ekupedzisira uye aizonyengerera vanhu, nezvishamiso izvi nezviratidzo zvaaignona kuita. Uchaziva sei mutsauko? Shoko. Iyo...Kunyangé Testamende Yekare yakati, “Kana vasingataure maererano nemurairo nevaporofita, hamuna Hupenyu mavari,” kana vakaramba chinhu chimwe chete.

<sup>301</sup> Zvino ndiratidzei munhu mumwe chete akambobhabhatidza, pachishandisa dunhurirwa rezita rokuti “Baba, Mwanakomana, Mweya Mutsvene.” Munozviitirei zvino? Chitendwa, masanganiswa, vana vakafa, vana vehupombwe, vakafa kaviri, vakadzurwa nemidzi! “Uye mudzi wose uyo vaNgu... Chirimwa chese icho Baba vaNgu veKudenga vasina kudyara, chichadzurwa. Zvose matenga nenyika zvichapfuura, asi Shoko raNgu haringapfuuri,” akadaro Jesu.

<sup>302</sup> Zvino mave kuona kuti sei ndakamira nemamiriro andakaita? Ndiratidzei nzvimbo imwe chete, kana chisiri chituko kuti mudzimai agere vhudzi rake. Hezvoka izvo. Zvino moita nharo nenii.

<sup>303</sup> Zvino vanhu vanoti, “Hama Branham muprofita. Oo, vatendei chero bedzi vari kutaura kuvanhu, vachivaudza zvivi

zvavo, nezvimwe zvakadaro. Asi pavanotanga kudzidzisa, musatombozvitenda Izvozvo." Asika, iwe munyengeri anonzwisa urombo. Hapana chaunoziva. Bhaibheri haritaure here kuti, "Shoko raJehovha rakaya kuvaprofita"? Handizvidane kuti muporofita. Handisi muprofita; asi ndimi makadaro. Ndiri kutaura zvamakataura, zvino mochidzokazve motaura chinhu chakadaro? Musati hamuna kuzviita. Ndinotova nazvo zvakaiswa patepi, pamakazvitura. Manga musingazvivive izvozvo, manga muchiziva here? Ndinongoda kuti imi muti hamuna kudaro, imwe nguva. Ndizvo zvoga zvandinoda kuti mutaure. Inzwi renyu imi ngarikudzokerei.

<sup>304</sup> "SaJane naJambure vakamisidzana naMosesi." Vaiti vezvishamiso, asi Shoko rakanga riripi, Shoko rechokwadi? Paiva nemachinda aiita minana. Paive nemachinda aigona kuita zvese muchiyero cheminana avo...

<sup>305</sup> Asi pakanga paine vaporofita vaviri vakazodzwa vakamira ipapo, kana kuti muporofita mumwe chete nemubatsiri wake. Paiva nemuporofita akazodzwa ainzi Mosesi, akamira ipapo, aiva neZVANZI NAJEHOVHA. Pakupedzisira, zvose zvakaratidzwa, kusunungurwa kusati kwasvika. Ndizvo here? Vaya vainzi vaiti veminana vakabva vangofa.

<sup>306</sup> Uye zvavari kuedza kuita, vari kuedza ku—kugadzira mvura yekupedzisira. Hazvina maturo. Handiti, mvura yekupedzisira ichatsvaira nyika, hama. Kwakava nemvura yekutanga, ichidyara mashoko. Ndizvozvo chaizvo. Zvino muchaona zvichaburitswa nemvura yekupedzisira. Muchaona kuti pachava nekubatana muruwadzano. MaPentekosti nemapoka ose achauya pamwe chete, uye vachavhara masuwo kune avo vasiri kuzoteerera kwazviri. Hautozombobvumirwe kuvhura muromomo wako. Ndizvozvo. Ndipo paAchauya. Ndipo paAchaoneka. Ndipo pamuchaona kunaya kwemvura. Oo, ini zvangu! Dzikama hako. Nyarara. Uh-huh. Siya zvakadaro. Oo!

<sup>307</sup> Asi Shoko raiva nemuporofita iyeye akazodzwa, nokuti Shoko raJehovha rakaya kumuporofita. Zvino, Mwari havashandure maitiro aVo. Kwete, kwete. HaVana kumbobvira vakashandura maitiro aVo.

<sup>308</sup> Zvino, chaiva chii? Hapo pakamira vatatu zvakare. Pakave naJane naJambure, vachiita zvishamiso. Sevakaenda zasi, kuSodhoma, vakaita nana rimwe chete diki, kupofomadza vanhu. Maona? Hapo paive pakamira Abraham uyo akazodzwa, pamwe naMwari, nemubatsiri wake Sara. Ndizvo here? Hepano pamire Jane naJambure, vachiita zvishamiso, chero chipi hacho chaikwanisa kuitwa naMosesi mukuratidza zvishamiso, zviratidzo. Hapo paive pamire Shoko rakazodzwa, muporofita, nemubatsiri wake, mutevedzeri wake.

<sup>309</sup> Oo, ndinoshuva kuti dai ndaigona kuparidza pamusoro pazvo zvino, kwemaawa angangoita maviri akazara. Zvakanaka.

Muna Genesi 1, rangarirai, "Mbeu yoga-yoga iri yerudzi rwayo." Inofanira kuva iri saizvozvo nokusingaperi. Kune marudzi ese iwayo emifananidzo.

<sup>310</sup> Murume aiti, aigona kutenda, kuti Chechi ichapfuura nemunguva yeKutambudzika kukuru, handizive kuti ndekupi kwaungawane mbeu yaizvozvo? Zvokuti kunyange... "Zvino," unoti, "Ndinotenda kuti Rinotaura *izvi*, kuti vachazviita." Izvo zvakanaka. Makacherechedza here kumashure uko pakwakanaya mvura pane imwe nguva iya? Yakanayira kupi? Noa akanga ari muareka kutongwa kusati kwarova. Sodhoma; Roti akanga abuda muSodhoma zvisati zvatomboitika. Maona? Ichokwadi. Tiri...

<sup>311</sup> Hatisi kuzopinda nemunguva yeKutambudzika kukuru. Uri kupinda muKubvutwa, rimwe ramazuva ano. Zvirokwazvo. Ko tinozo... Ko ungafanira sei kutongwa? Akamira pakutambudzwa kwangu; Jesu Kristu. Ndipo pakaitikira kutambudzika kwangu, ipapo chaipo. Hongu. NdakaMugamuchira, uye ndakasununguka. "Kana Ndikaona Ropa, Ndichakupfuurai." Ndizvozvo chaizvo. Mosesi aive akanyatsochenegetedzeka pamwe neIsraeri, paya kutambudzika pakwakauya. Ndizvozvo. Zvakanaka.

<sup>312</sup> Mbeu yoga-yoga inofanira kuuya iri yerudzi rwayo. "Mwari vakasika munhu nemufananidzo waVo, ari werudzi rwaVo," kuti ave Shoko raVo panyika. VakaZviratidza muna Jesu Kristu. Zvaivei? Mwari vakanga vari muna Kristu. Ndiye Munhu ari werudzi rwaVo. Maona? Apo Mwari, vanova Shoko... Vangani vanoziva kuti ndiVo Shoko? Shoko paraiva muna Kristu, Munhu, Munhu wenyama, richizviratidza pachaRo kubudikidza nemaAri, vaiva Mwari, Shoko, muna Kristu, richizviratidza pachaRo.

<sup>313</sup> "Uye Mwari, pakutanga, vakasika munhu nemufananidzo waVo Vomene." Uye ndiyo mhando yemunhu inoitwa naMwari nhasi. Seminari nemuchina wechirindiro unochechenya boka remasanganiswa, munoona, zvikoro. Asi kana Mwari vakadana munhu, ari mumufananidzo waVo pachaVo, Shoko rakaitwa benyu maari. Ndizvozvo chaizvo. Hoyo paari. Ndiye munhu waMwari, munhu ari mumufananidzo waVo Vomene, ari mumufananidzo waVo chaiwo. Uye Jesu akataura, kuti, "Achaita mabasa aNdinoita."

<sup>314</sup> Saka, "Mwari vakasika munhu nemufananidzo waVo pachaVo, ari werudzi rwaVo." Rudzi rwaVo! Rudzi rwaVo chii? Shoko. Ivo ndivo Shoko. Zvino kana munhu akaramba Shoko raMwari, angava sei mumufananidzo waMwari? Ingobvunza mubvunzo iwoyo. Zvibvunze iwe pachako. Ungava sei mumufananidzo waMwari uye woramba Shoko raMwari, apo Shoko riri mufananidzo waVo wakaratidzwa?

"Oo," anoti, "Harireve Izvozvo."

<sup>315</sup> Mufananidzo waMwari wakaratidzwa unoti, “Oo, ndakaZvitura, asi ndakanga ndisingarevesi paZviri. Nda—ndakakanisa ipapo. Ndi—ndinodzora mashoko. Zvaive zveimwewo nguva. Ndanga ndisingarevesi paZviri”? Oo, nhai vedu! Marara, matakana adhiyabhere, aakadyisa Evha. Usamurega achiedza kuzvipakira achizvidzikisa pahuro yeMusanangurwa, zvisinei. Kwete, changamire. Havambotendi izvozvo. “Chingouya ubatane nechikwata chedu.” Usajoinhe chinhu!

<sup>316</sup> Unofanira kuberekwa, kwete kujoinha; chisikwa chitsva, hongu, chiri mumufananidzo waVo Vomene, chiri cherudzi rwaVo, kuva—kuva Shoko raVo rakaratidzwa panyika. Zvino, Jesu aiva ari Shoko raMwari rakaratidzwa. Munozvitenda here? [Ungano inoti, “Ameni.”—Mupepeti] Zvino tinozofanira kuvei? Vanakomana vaMwari, zvakare, neShoko rakaratidzwa muChechi, vachienderera mberi. Ndiwo Mutumbi wakavanzika waKristu, uchienderera mberi nemabasa mamwe chete akaitwa naJesu paAiva pano panyika. Maona? Ndiyo mhando yerudzi rwaKe.

<sup>317</sup> Zvino, munogona kuva nerudzi rwechiLutherani rwakafanana nechiLutherani, rudzi rwechiMethodisti rwakafanana nechiMethodisti, Rudzi rwechiKatorike rwakafanana nechiKatorike, rudzi rwechiPentekosti rwakafanana nerudzi rwayo, rweOneness rwakafanana nerwayo, rweTrinity rwakafanana nerwayo.

<sup>318</sup> Asi kana uri werudzi rwaMwari, zvakasiyana, munoona, uri mufananidzo wakaratidzwa weShoko richizviratidza pachaRo. Oo, ini zvangu! Handiti, rinofanira kudaro. Kana mvura ikawira paRiri, Rinofanira kuzviita. Zvino, wozomupa Kuberekwa, mhando, uye iye...pashure...Mwari vakasika munhu nemufananidzo waVo pachaVo. Ini—ini handifunge kuti ndine nguva yekutaura zvinotevera izvi. Zvakakanisa. Asi ini—ini handisi kuda kudaro...MaShoko ose aMwari akanakisa, munoona. Uye tarisai apa pandanga ndichifanira kunge ndave, pa—panguva yekudya kwemasikati. Ndingori potse kure sezvizvi kubva pakuri, chingaita chikamu chimwe kubva muzvitanhatu zvacho. Hum. Zvakakanaka. Ndinga...Regai tingozvisiira ipapo. Munoti kudii? Uyezve isu...Hongu. Vangani vanogona kudzoka masikati ano? Simudza ruoko rwako. Hongu. Hongu. Zvakakanaka. Handidi kukugarisai kwenguva yakarebesa. Ndicha—ndichango...Handidi kukunetesai. Uye zvino ndicha...Zvino, imi vakomana vamatepi chingosiyai matepi akabatidzwa kwechinguvana, uye ndicha—ndichadzima ichi muchinguvana, pachangu. Zvakakanaka, changamire. Zvino isu...

<sup>319</sup> Pfungwa yedu yekupedzisira pano yanga iri, yekuti, Mwari vakasika munhu nemufananidzo waVo pachaVo, ari werudzi rwaVo. Mwari vakasika munhu, ari werudzi rwaVo. Mazvibata

here? [Ungano inoti, "Ameni."—Mupepeti] Munhu, werudzi rwaVo. Saka, Akanga ari mhando yeMunhu akaita sei? Kana mukatarisa kumashure moona zvaVaiva paVakaitwa nyama, ndiyo mhando yemunhu yaVanogadzira. Ndizvo here? Munhu, werudzi rwaVo. Ameni. Ndizvozvo chaizvo. Handizvo here? Ndiyo mhando yemunhu waVo.

<sup>320</sup> Vakati, mumwe musi, imwe nguva, kune mumwe murume, "Uri wepamoyo paNgu Chaipo." Murume ari pamoyo waVo Chaipo, Dhavhidhi. Munozvirangarira here? [Ungano inoti, "Ameni."—Mupepeti] Mweya waMwari muna Dhavhidhi. Dhavhidhi, mambo akarambwa. Nguva dzose muzodziwa anoramambwa. Dhavhidhi, mambo akarambwa, akakwira chikomo apo vanhu vake pachake... Ndichaparidza izvi kwemaminitsi matatu anotevera. Apo vanhu vaDhavhidhi pachake vanofanira kunge... Verudzi rwake vakamubvisa pachigaro chehumambo, mwanakomana wake chaiye, ndokumudzinga kubva pachigaro chehumambo.

<sup>321</sup> Dhavhidhi akaenda zasi ikoko, uye kunyang'e mumwe wavo akabuda kunze ikoko achimupfira mate, mambo iyeye akazodzwa. Zvino kamuchinda kadiki aka kakauyapo, kakaremara mudzidziso yako. Bhaibheri rakati akanga akaremara, munoziva. Zvino akaenda, achipfira pana mambo iyeye. Tarisai Kristu. Kumupfira mate; mutumwa uya padivi pake, (ngirozi, aimiririra), akavhomora munondo, akati, "Ko musoro wembwa iyi ungaramba uripo here; achipfira mambo uyu?" Ngirozi ikati, "Ndiri kuzomuuraya."

<sup>322</sup> Dhavhidhi akati, "Dzorerera hako munondo wako. Ndinofanira kuita izvi." Akakwira pamusoro pechikomo, cheJerusarema, akatarisa pasi kumashure, mambo akarambwa, zvino akachema.

<sup>323</sup> Makore mazana masere kubva ipapo, Mwanakomana waDhavhidhi, Mweya waiva muna Dhavhidhi, muchikamu, akamira pachikomo chimwe chetecho; Mambo akarambwa, achipfirwa mate nekuitwa dambe naye. Ndizvo here? [Ungano inoti, "Ameni."—Mupepeti] Ndinogona kufungidzira Mwari vakati... Ngirozi dzichifamba naYe ipapo, paAkakwira Karivhara saizvozvo. "Ko musoro wembwa iyo ungarambe uri paari here?"

"Musiyei akadaro." Oo, ini zvangu!

<sup>324</sup> Kuri kuuya nguva. Asi ko Dhavhidhi paakadzoka? Nyaya yacho yakashanduka. Dhavhidhi akauya achitasva mukukunda. Muchinda uyu akamhanya, achitetsura mhore kuti anzwirwe tsitsi. Chokwadi.

Varegei vakadaro. Achauya rimwe zuva, musimba. Zvino ivo, vaiseka, vachatendeukira kune rimwe divi. Ndizvozvo. Ingovasiyai vakadaro.

Asi, Mwari vakati, "Dhavhidhi, uri murume ari pamwoyo paNgu Chaipo." Kana Mwari vasika munhu, ndewerudzi rwaVo.

<sup>325</sup> Dhavhidhi akati, "Shoko reNyu ndakarivanza mumoyo mangu, kuti ndirege kuKutadzirai, Ishe." Chinhu choga chaaida chaiva mvura inonaya. Dhavhidhi angadai akanaka dai akangowana mvura iyoyo inonaya, asi Mweya Mutsvene wakanga usati wapihwa. Aiva neShoko, uye Shoko rakanga riri maari, uye aikwanisa kuRiziva. Akati, "NdakaRiviga mumoyo mangu, Ishe. Harizotumbuka pamwe nokushanda sezvaRinofanira kuita, asi ndakaRiviga imomo, Ishe. NdakaRiviga imomo." Asi Jesu paakauya, akanga ari Shoko rakaratidzwa, akatora Hupenyu hweChizenga kubva maRiri, ndokuHudzosa kuShoko zvino. Zvino kana mukombe waDhavhidhi wakapfachukira, ko yedu inofanira kuita sei? Chokwadi. Asina Mweya... Ameni. HaAshamise here? [Ungano inoti, "Ameni."—Mupepeti] MunoMuda here? ["Ameni."]

HaAshamise here, kushamisa, kushamisa?  
Jesu Ishe wangu haashamise here?  
Meso akaona, nzeve dzikanzwa, zvakanyorwa  
muShoko raMwari;  
Jesu Ishe wangu haashamise here?

HaAsi here? Vangani vanoZvida? Vangani vanoMuda? Oo, ini zvangu! Zvakakanakisa!

<sup>326</sup> Zvino, zvakaomarara, shamwari. Zvakaomarara zvikuru. Handireve kuva izvozvo, ini pachangu. Hongu. Ndinovimba munozvinzwisisa. Maona? Asi nhasi ndiri kutaura chikonzero chekuti sei ndakaita zvinhu zvandakaita.

<sup>327</sup> Zvino, kungoitira ongororo diki, tisati taparatzana paku... kudyu kwemasikati, ndeizvi. Ndinoda kuti muzive kuti ini... Ichi ndicho chaise chiri chinangwa changu uye nedonzvo rangu, iShoko raMwari. Chinangwa changu ndechekuVafadza. Uye handigone kuteerera kune zvese ndotenda Shoko raMwari, kana kuteerera kune zvese ndofadza Mwari. Chinangwa changu ndechekuziva Shoko raVo uye nekufadza Mwari, nekuVashumira kubudikidza neShoko raVo. Kwete kuti ndine chandinopesana...

<sup>328</sup> Zvino, munhu wese ari muno akaberekwa neMweya waMwari, ari muboka reVasanangurwa, pamwe aimbova muMethodisti, Baptisti, Presbyteriani, Pentekosti, kana chimwewo chinhu, pane imwe nzvimbo. Zvino, iwe unoqviziva. Unoqviziva. Saka zvino, unoona, paunoti, "Buda uende kwavari," ndizvo zvaunofanira kuita. Pane mumwe munhu imomo, kana ukadyara Mbeu, pachava negoho, rimwe zuva. Ichadonha...

<sup>329</sup> Imwe yacho ichapfuura, yoti, "Ah, hapana zvaari kunze kwe... Munyengeri." Havana kutaura chinhu chimwe chetecho here pamusoro paIshe wedu? "Hapana Zviripo apa." Saka,

zvino, wadii wanzwa ini paZviri? “Hapana chimwe kunze kwekuva munyengeri!” Maona? Zvino zviongorore neShoko. Maona? Kana zvisiri Shoko, saka zviri kunyengera. Maona? Zvino, kana dzidziso yako yebhaibheri yakasiyana neShoko, saka haina kunaka. Maona?

Zvino, vamwe vachapfuura nepo voti, “Nhai, munoziva chii, ndinotenda ndichaZviedza kwechinguva.” Unodzipwa. Ndizvozvo chaizvo. Maona?

<sup>330</sup> Asi kana wanyatsodurura zvese kunze, woti, “Ishe Jesu, kwete inini zvino, asi iMi, kubva zvino zvichienda mberi.” Maona? Zvino Rinobereka zvakapetwa kazana. Munozvitenda here izvozvo? [Ungano inoti, “Ameni.”—Mupepeti] NdinoZvitendawo, zvakare, ne—nerusununguko uye nenduramo kuna vose. Ndizvozvo chaizvo. Hongu, changamire. Ndinovimbisa kutendeseka kwangu kuna Ishe wangu, munoona, kuparidza Shoko raVo uye nekumira paZvokwadi yaVo.

<sup>331</sup> Kana zvichinditorera hupenyu hwangu, ndinoramba ndichienderera mberi zvime chetezvo. Nokuti ndaizo... Chingava chinhu chikuru kwandiri, ndisingadi kuzviita, asi kana ndaifanira kuzviita, ndichivhenganisa ropa rangu panyika ino, sevaya vanvhenganisa ropa ravo nekuda kwechinhu chimwe chete. Sevaya vakafira mumakomba eshumba; sevaya vakafira pamichinjikwa; vaya vakachekwa nepakati nemasha; vaya vakadzingwa kunze kwemasangano avo; vakambeya-mbeya vakafuka matehwe emakwai nematehwe embudzi; uye vari vaishaiwa. Raizova ropafadzo guru kwandiri. Apo vadzidzi vaKristu pavakadzoka, uye vakatoona wose uri mufaro nokuti vakanga vakwanisa kumira pakuzvidza kwakaunzwpaZita raKe. Vaigona kutambudzikira izvozvo nokuda kwaKe, kutambudzika kwavo kuduku. Handidi kutambudzika. Hapana anoda kutambudzika.

<sup>332</sup> Ndingada kubatanidza maoko angu nemasangano ose, ndoti, “Hama, handei.” Ndingada kuita izvozvo. Kana ndikadaro, ndinobvisa ruoko rwangu kubva mune raKe. Ngazvive kure nenii kuti ndimbobvira ndakaita izvozvo. Kana ndikamira ndega, ndinomira naYe neShoko raKe. Nekuti, sezvakataurwa naEddie Perronet:

Pana Kristu Dombo rakasimba ndinomira;  
Imwe nzvimbo yose ijecha rinonyudza.

Zvino Kristu ndiye Shoko. “Pakutanga . . .”

<sup>333</sup> Zvino chii? Shoko rimwe nerimwe rinobereka. “Mbeu imwe neimwe inobereka zverudzi rwayo.” Mbeu yesangano ichabereka zverudzi rwayo. Sangano rePentekosti richabereka zverudzi rwayo. Baptisti ichabereka zverudzi rwayo. Chii ichocho? Sangano, nguva dzose, nguva dzose. Ticharatidza, masikati ano, Mwari vachitendera, kuti iwo akatanga sei, uye kuti chii chakazvikonzera, uye nepacho Bhaibheri parakataura kuti

vaizodaro, uye kuti vachazoguma sei, chaizvoizvo zvichava magumo acho.

<sup>334</sup> Mwari vakuropafadzei mose, vari mumotokari. Vazhinji, imi mose muri mudzimotokari, vataadza kupinda muno, vateerera kubudikidza nemaiki iyi. Uye Mwari vakuropafadzei imi vakamira kumadziro aya; uye nemi magara pano mangwanani ano.

<sup>335</sup> Uye ndinovimba kuti, nenyasha dzaMwari, handina kuunza chigumbuso, asi ndiri kuzvijekesa ini pachangu. Zvino, kana muchitenda zvime chetezvo zvandaura mangwanani ano, hamungamire nenzira imwe chete here? [Ungano inoti, "Ameni."—Mupepeti] Chokwadi, munodaro.

Ngatikotamisei misoro yedu kwechinguvana.

<sup>336</sup> Baba Vekudenga vane Nyasha, hatisi kuedza kuvhara shumiro, asi kumbomira tichizorora zvishoma, kwechinguvana. Uye dai mbeu idzi dzadyarwa mangwanani ano, dai dzawira pavhu rakanaka, rakaorera. Dai dzabereka hwakawanda, Ishe, Hupenyu Husingaperi hwakawanda. Zvino tinonamata, Baba, kuti mbeu idzi dzadyarwa dzinge dzirere, dzakamirira mvura yekupedzisira kuti inaye. Dzakamirira! "Avo vanomirira pana Jehovah, vachavandudzazve simba ravo." Mwari, dai tikasamhanya pamberi peShoko; tigare neShoko. Zviitei, Ishe. Tiropafadzeiwo zvino.

<sup>337</sup> Uye avo vanoenda kunodya, ndinonamata kuti Muvape kudya kwavo kwemasikati, uye—uye ropafadzai zvokudya zvavo, uye vapei simba, uye muvadzose masikati ano, nekukurumidza chaiko, Ishe. Ngavave vakagara mutemberi muno, vakamirira.

<sup>338</sup> Uye dai Mandibatsira pandinoenda kunonamata, nekudzoka. Ndinonamata kuti Muchandizodza patsva masikati ano. Zviiteiwo, Ishe, kuti ndigounza zvandinotenda kuti iShoko reNyu, kuvanhu. Zviiteiwo, Baba.

<sup>339</sup> Ndinonamata kuti Mugoropafadza mufundisi wedu mudikani, anodikanwa, Hama Neville, hama yedu inokosha. Mumaminitsi mashoma, kuti vachipinda mumvura muno, neboka revanhu, vachipinda murubhabhatidzo.

<sup>340</sup> Uye, Baba, kana paine mumwe mangwanani ano, uyo akabhabhatidza zvakasiyana nerubhabhatidzo rweChikristu, urwo muranda weNyu mukuru Pauro... Uye akati, akanga ane Shoko raMwari maari. Uye akati, "Pakaita munhu kana ngirozi, kunyangwe Mutumwa anoburuka kubva Kudenga," sezvaive Satani ari muchimiro cheNgirozi, "akaburuka akataura chimwe chinhu chakasiyana nechaakataura, ngaave akatukwa." Baba, tinoziva kuti zvakanyorwa muMagwaro. Uye ndinonamata, Baba, kuti, kuti zvi—zvinyure mumoyo yavo, kuti Pauro ndiye uyo chaiye akaita kuti vanhu, vakanga vasina kubhabhatidza muZita rajesu Kristu kuti varegererwe zvivi zvavo, ndiye wacho akaraira kuti vahabhatidzvezve zvakare.

Dai zvaenda kuvanhu, Baba. Dai vazvicherechedza, mushumiro iyi yerubhabhatidzo iri kuuya.

<sup>341</sup> Dai vacherechedza kuti ndicho Chokwadi, vachiziva kuti havakwanise kuburitsa Shoko rimwe chete muRugwaro, kutsigira pfungwa yavo yehutatu yavanaMwari vatatu. Baba, isu, hongu, tinotenda kuti Muri muhutatu hwemahofisi, aBaba, Mwanakomana, neMweya Mutsvene. Zvirokwazvo tinotenda izvozvo, Ishe, asi kwete kuKuitai vanaMwari vatatu. Kukuitai Mwari mumwe chete akashanda mumahofisi matatu, zvose Baba, Mwanakomana, neMweya Mutsvene, uye Zita raMwari iyeye rainzi Jesu Kristu. Zvino, ndiro Zita raBaba, Mwanakomana, Mweya Mutsvene.

<sup>342</sup> Baba, dai vanhu vazviona uye vateerera kune rubhabhatidzo rwemumvura, kuti vagoregerererwa zvivi zvavo. Uye dai mashoko mashoma aya, erubhabhatidzo, awira pakadzika zvino mumoyo wemunhu wese, nekuti hatizivi kuti tichine nguva yakawanda zvakadii, Baba. Zvave kuswedera pedyosa.

<sup>343</sup> Muvengi, sezvatiri kutarisira kutaura nezvazvo masikati ano, ari kuwedzera kukura zvakadzama, achiwedzera kushinga, nguva dzose. Kubva zvavakatora chigaro chehumambo. Vari kufambira mberi vachipinda. Ishe, tinozviona kumativi ose. Kwete communism, Ishe. Dai vanhu vakwanisa kunzwisisa kuti chiRoma, "Amai vekare mhombwe nezvipfeve zvavo." Uye tinovaona, Ishe, vachiuya, mufananidzo wechikara. Uye hepano patava.

Mwari Baba, ivai netsitsi zvino. Uye dai tose tapinda muchengetedzo, muAreka, uye tigadzirire mvura inonaya yekupedzisira. Tinozvikumbira muZita raJesu. Ameni.

<sup>344</sup> Zvino kwamuri imi muri muno muchivakwa, zvino, kana muchida kuverevedza muchibuda kunze uye monowana chimwe chekudya, zvakanaka, uye, kana muchida henyu, uye zvakare mozodzoka, mopinda muno nekukurumidza kwamungagona nako mushure meshumiro.

<sup>345</sup> Zvino ngatingosimukai kwechinguvana. Ngati—ngatisimukei, pamwe chete. Vangani vanotenda Shoko raShe? Simudza ruoko rwako. Ameni. Oo, Ishe ngavavongwe! Oo, Ndinomuda Sei Jesu.

Oo, ndinomuda sei Jesu,

Ishe Jesu, ropafadzai mahengechepfu aya. Ipari kwaari, Ishe, chizoro cheMweya . . . ? . . . muZita raJesu.





# *SHOKO RAKATAURWA*

## *NDIRO MBEU YEPAMAVAMBO* <sup>2</sup>

 Haiwa, zvino, zvakanaka, Hama Kidd. Zvakaisvonaka. Ipo chaipo patiri. [Hama Kidd vanotaura chimwe chinhu kuna Hama Branham—Mupepeti] Ameni. Vari kuda kutaura shoko rimwe pamusoro pekupodzwa kwavo.

<sup>2</sup> [Hama Kidd vanoti, “Hongu. Ndini muchinda uya akapodzwa, makore maviri apfuura. Zvakare nditoru mumatanho ekugadzirira kuchizorodzwa. Adzimai vakafonera Hama Branham, ivo ndokuuya, ivo ne—ivo nemwanakomana wavo. Zvino vakasimuka kumba kuno natwo o’clock, zvino ivo ndokuuya vakandinamatira. Kuti sei... Handaiva nemanzwiro kubva—kubva—kubva muchiuno changu, zvichidzika, kana nepadiki pose. Zvino awa rimwe mushure mekunge vandinamatira, vakanga vatoenda, manzwiro ose akadzoka. Mwari vakandipodza pakenza iyi. Vakati, ‘Haana kana itsvo.’ Ndakawana dzimwe itsva. Handizive hangu, asi Mwari vakaita kuti dzishande. Asi zvakaitwa pandiri. Makore makumi masere nerimwe okuberekwa, ndanga ndichitsvaga nemumakore ose, ndikabatsira kuunza vandudzo paPentekosti. Zvinondifadza zvikurusa. Hama Branham vanozvitura, ‘Vese vakatanga kuvaka midhuri midiki yekupatsanurana pakati pemumwe nemumwe, zvino havachagoni kuva nerumutsiriro.’ Ndizvozvo chaizvo. Zvavakareva ndizvo chaizvo pazviri.”—Mupepeti]

Ndizvo zvazvingori chaizvo. Hama Ed, ndizvo zvazvakaita. Oo, hazvina kunakisa here? Ndinofarira kachapupu kadiki ikako, hama.

Zvino nhepfenyuro yeredhiyo yemumota yava kushanda, ndizvo zvavari kutaura muno umu, chikamu ichi pano.

<sup>3</sup> Munhu wese ari kunzwa zvakanaka here zvino? [Ungano inoti, “Ameni.”—Mupepeti] Zvakanaka, zvino, tichatanga zvino kusvika pakati pehusiku, tobva ta...[“Ameni.”] Tinofara zvikuru kuti Ishe vatibatsira uye vatiropafadza.

Zvino, tisati tatanga zvakare, ngativei neshoko diki remunamato kuna iYe Wacho watiri kutaura naye zvino.

<sup>4</sup> Baba Vekudenga vane Nyasha, Manzwa chapupu chemutana uyu, ane humwari, ari mutsvene. Zvichidzika nemuzera rose, ivo nemudzimai wavo mudiki, vachishanda pamwe chete, uye kuti mudzimai akatobatirira paMuri, ndoKukumbirai kuti mugoitia muparidzi pamurume wavo, zvino heunoi uyu ari pano. Uye zvakare pavainge vakarara ipapo, vachifa, vanachiremba vepamusoro munyika vachitaura, kuti, “Murume

uyu aenda. Haachakwanisi kurarama asarirwa nemaawa mashoma bedzi. Zvatopera. Muviri wavo wadyiwa-dyiwa nekenza. Havachatokwanise kana kufamba nhanho imwe. Hutachiona huri muzviziso zvetsoka dzavo, nezvimwe zvakadaro, zvatovatora." Hevanoi vari pano, makore akazotevera, vachiri kufambira mberi. Tinongopa kutenda kukuru, Baba. Zvinongoratidza, kuti, kana Shoko radyarwa, robva radiridzirwa, Rinotomeresa chirimwa chacho.

<sup>5</sup> Zvino tinonamata, Baba, kuti Muchatiita kuti tibhedhenure Mashoko masikati ano, kubva muShoko reNyu. IShoko reNyu, uye tinoda kuRiburitsa nenzira yezvaRingori. Zvino iMi Ridiridzei, Ishe, neMweya. Tinokumbira, patiri kuzvikumikidza, pamwe neMharidzo, kwaMuri, kuti Mutishandise, muZita raJesu. Ameni.

<sup>6</sup> Zvino tiite nekukurumidza chaiko. Mudzimai wangu anga achindiuadza, mangwanani ano, kuti zvakaomera sei vanhu, munoziva, nemakumbo avo achiita chiveve nezvimwe; madzimai, ne—nevanhu vakawanda vakaita seni, vave kuti kwegurei zvishoma, vachitozofanira kumira saizvozvo. Ndinozviyemura izvozvo, kutendeseka kwenyu. Uye zvino tichabva tadtzokera takananga kuMharidzo chaiko topfuurira mberi. Handidi kunge ndichimhanya zvakanyanyisa, asizve ndinoda kukurumidza zvekuti ndiedze kупедза masikati ano, kana ndikakwanisa kudaro.

<sup>7</sup> Zvino, tichingobva mukupedza, tiri kuenda takananga zvino ku—kuTifton, Georgia, kwete nezve-...musangano uri kupfuirira mberi. Tiri paodhitoriyamu yechikoro chesekondari ikoko, kwehusiku humwe chete bedzi. Aya mangwana manheru, uye inongori shumiro yekuparidza. Uye ndichava nechidzidzo chidiki chemazuva ese, kana chimwe chinhu chandakaparidza pamusoro pacho ipo pano, nekuti kungori kushanyira vanhu vari ikoko. Havana musangano wenguva dzose unogara kana chero mumwewo. Saka isu...

<sup>8</sup> Uye zvino, isu—isu tasiira, mangwanani ano, tichitaura nezvechidzidzo chedu chinowanikwa muna Genesi, chitsauko 1, ndi—ndima 11, kunyanya. *Shoko Rakataurwa Ndiro Mbeu Yepamavambo*.

<sup>9</sup> Uye zvino chinangwa changu mangwanani ano, zvakare nhasi, ndecheckuedza kutsanangura kuvanhu... (Pakabatidzw here apa? Hmm.) ...kuedza kutsanangurira vanhu, nezvemaitiro angu, uye zvino, kuti sei ndakaita zvinhu zvandakaita. Uye ndichicherechedza, kuti, matepi aya ari kutepwa uye achazotumirwa kunze. Vanhu vazhinji zvichida vachange vachianzwa mushuremekunge ndabva pano, kana Jesu akanonoka. Asi ndinoda kutaura kuti ndinotenda Shoko raMwari, kuti iRo, iRo, iChokwadi.

<sup>10</sup> Zvino, tasiira apo pekuti...pemazuva ekupedzisira, zvakaitika kushumiro yevavhangeri zvekuti makore mashoma apfuura yaingopfutidza nyika yose, uye zvinoita sekunge vese zvavo vangomira. Zvino, handireve kuti havasi mumunda wekuvhangerera. Vachiri kuenderera mberi, asi hakuna zvibereko, zvinoita sekudaro. Hakuna kwavari kuenda. Maona? Chii chiri kunetsa? Munda wakatodyarwa. Maona? Zvino rangarirai. Musakanganwe.

<sup>11</sup> Mumwe munhu andikumbira kuti ndidzokorore izwi rechiHebheru riya zvakare, riri muna Joere, chitsauko 2, Joere 2:28, apo paari kutaura nezvekuuya kwemvura yekutanga neyekupedzisira. Izwi rekuti *kutanga* ndiro izwi rechiHebheru rekuti m-o-u-r-e-h, *moureh*, zvinoreva izvo kuti “kudzidzisa.” Nemamwe mashoko, ichave mvura yekudzidzisa uye nemvura yekukohwa. Zvino tave nemvura yekudzidzisa, uye tagadzirira zvino mvura yekukohwa. Munoziva, mvura inotanga kunaya ndipo paunodyara mbeu, iyo inotanga kukudza chirimwa chako. Zvino Chavez kuda kuibva, panouya chimwe chirimwa. Ndiyo yavanodaaidza kuti mvura yekukohwa. Tinoziva painonaya. Mvura yepfumvudza, uye zvakare inonaya sokunana Chikumi, inogadzira chirimwa chako. Zvino, mvura inonaya, tinoona kuti, yaiva Mweya.

<sup>12</sup> Zvino tasiira paya pandapa pfungwa dzangu dzekuti chinhu chacho chese chichazovei. Ndiko kuti, ndinotenda kuti mvu—kuti mvu—mvura yakanaya, mvura. Ndicho chikonzero tiri kuti nhoo, nokuti ivhu rakatodyarwa pese zvapo. Hauchagone kuwana chero papi, zvapo, pasina kudyarwa. Uye yakabuda kunze kubudikidza nemuredhiyo, terevhizheni, matepi, shoko, zvese. Ndokudyarwa pose hapo munyika yese. Kwakadyarwa mbeu. Zvino, imbeu dzipi dzakadyarwa, hapana chimwe chaungawana mairi kunze kwembeu dzakadyarwa. Muri kukwanisa kunzwisisa here zvino? Dzichava mbeu dzakadyarwa. Zvino, Mweya uchadonha, asi Uchaunza goho rembeu yaUchawira pairi. Zvino, rangarirai. Zvakanaka.

<sup>13</sup> Ndiri kufanotaura kuti mapoka maviri emasangano, ePentekosti nemapoka eevhangeri, achashanda pamwe chete musangano, vachazvibatanidza pamwe chete uye vachava nhengo, vose zvavo, yeMubatanidzwa weKanzuru yeMachechi, kana kuti Kanzuru yeMachechi. Vatori nhengo dzayo, vose zvavo. Uye kuchauya, kubudikidza navo, kumanikidza, kana kurambidza, uko kuchamisa vese kunze kweavo vanova nhengo yemubatanidzwa iwoyo wemachechi. Ndizvo izvo... Bhaibheri rakati kuchave nekurambidza, kunyange nenzira yekuti zvaizoita kuti vanhu vasatenge kana kutengesa kunze kwekunge vagamuchira uyu: munembo wechikara, chinova chiRoma; uye nemufananidzo wechikara, chinova chiProtestanti. Kuti mufananidzo...Chikara chaiva nesimba, hutongi, hwekupa

mufananidzo hupenyu, hwekutaura, uye chikadaro. Uye ndiwo Mubatanidzwa wemaChechi, pavanozvibatanidza pamwe chete.

<sup>14</sup> Zvino pane vechidiki vakawanda pano. Handizive, Jesu anogona kuuya masikati ano. Anogona kuuya gore rinouya. Handizive paAchauyira. Asi kana...rangarirai, kana ndikasararama kuti ndione Zuva reKuuya kwaKe...Iro, randinovimba kuti ndichadaro, uye neimwe nzira ndinotenda kuti ndichazviita. Zvino, kana ndikasariona, musatendera kuti Shoko iri rife rakabva munzeve dzenyu pamwe nemumoyo yenuy. Maona? Ingorangarirai, ndinotaura muZita raShe.

<sup>15</sup> Zvino, ndinotenda nomoyo wangu wese, ndiwo maperero azvichaита. Pachava nekunenge kubatana, ku—kurambidza. Nzvimbo dzese dzakaita seino iyi pano dzichavharwa. Uye hauzogone kutaura kunze kwekunge uine mvu—mvumo, kana rezinesi zvinobva kuMubatanidzwa weMachechi uyu, kuti uite shumiro. Zvatova pedyo...Zvinoratidza kuti zvinodaro zvino, kunyangwe musangano. Zvinoratidza pazvave. Hongu, changamire. Unofanira kuva nawo. Uye ndipo pazvichaperera. Ndiko kufanotaura kwangu, semuranda waKristu, kubudikidza nekunzwisia kwandinako kweShoko, uye nekfemerwa. Ndiko kwazvichasvika. Zvi...Zviratidzo zvoze zviri kunongedzera kumagumo. Ndichangobva kупедза kutaura nezvazvo. Uye zvatosvika kune...

<sup>16</sup> Mhandara isina kuchenjera yatotanga kuchemera Mafuta. Zvino, rangarirai, akanga ari mhandara. Uye kana ari mhandara, ichechi. Maona? Tichasvika kwazviri masikati ano, muna Zvakazarurwa 17. Kana ari mhandara, ichechi, nokuti chechi imhandara.

Pauro akati, “Ndinokuwansai kuna Kristu, semhandara yakachena.”

<sup>17</sup> Chipfeve, chaZvakazarurwa 17, chaiva chechi. Johane akachiyemura nekuda kwerunako rwacho—rwacho, zvachaiva. Chaive chinhu chine runako. Asi, zvakadaro, “Machiri makawanikwa ropa remutsvene wese wajesu Kristu, akanga apondwa machiri.” Ndizvozvo chaizvo. Ndinotenda kuti mamiriyoni makumi matanhatus nemasere, panhoroondo yevakafira chitendero, avo chechi yeRoma Katorike yakauraya kubva—kubva pana Musande Augustine weHippo. Mamiriyoni makumi matanhatus nemasere emaProtestanti akaurayiwa, uye akanyorwa munhoroondo dzevakafira chitendero, nechechi yeKatorike, nekuda kwekusawiriran nedzidziso yayo. Ndosaka Bhaibheri rakati, “Maari makawanikwa ropa remunhu wese akafira chitendero.”

<sup>18</sup> Zvino, zvino, Jesu haana here kuti pachauya nguva, “Vachazokuurayai, vachifunga kuti vari kuitira Mwari basa”? [Ungano inoti, “Ameni.”—Mupepeti] Uye vanenge vakaperera

pane izvozvo. Havasi vanyengeri. Vanozvitenda izvozvo. Vanodzidziswa izvozvo.

<sup>19</sup> Uye kana Shoko iroro...Kana—kana Shoko iroro radyarwa ipapo, Rinofanira kuunza chirimwa. Chokwadi, Rinofanirwa. Rangarirai, tiri kugara, “neMbeu.” Ndiwo musoro wedu wenyaya, Mbeu yedu. Shoko raMwari rakataurwa iMbeu. Maona? Zvinofanira kudzoka kuShoko iri, uye Shoko iroro richaburitsa zvaRinotaura.

<sup>20</sup> Ndicho chikonzero ndichitenda mukupodza kwaMwari. Ndicho chikonzero ndichitenda muzviratidzo. Ndicho chikonzero ndichitenda muMharidzo iyi, nokuti Inobva muShoko raMwari. Uye chero chipi hacho chiri kunze kweShoko raMwari, handichitende. Zvinogona kudaro, asi zvakadaro ndichangoramba ndakagara nezvakataurwa naMwari, uyezve ndova nechokwadi chekuti ndiri pachokwadi. Zvino, Mwari vanogona kuita zvaVanoda kuita. Ivo ndiMwari. Asi chero bedzi ndichigara neShoko raVo, zvino ndinoziva kuti zvakaringana. Ndinozvitenda izvozvo.

<sup>21</sup> Zvino, mhandara iyi isina kuchenjera mukadzi. Ichechi, asi haina kuchenjera. Maona? Aingonananazika hake, asi zvakadaro aizvidana—aizvidana pachake kuti Mwenga.

<sup>22</sup> Uye rangarirai, zvinhu zvese zvinofamba muhutatu, pakukwaniswa. Tatu ndiyo nhamba yekukwaniswa.

<sup>23</sup> Mahofisi aMwari: Baba, Mwanakomana, Mweya Mutsvene. Mwari Baba ndivo Mwari vaigara muShongwe yeMoto. Vaiedza kukwevera Israeri kwaVari. Havana kuuya. Mwari Baba vakagara muMwanakomana, izvo zvakaMuita Mwari Mwanakomana; Mwari vamwe chete, mufananidzo waMwari wakaratidzwa, Mbeu yaMwari yakaratidzwa, achiedza kukwevera vanhu kwaAri. VakaMuroverera pamuchinjikwa. Mweya Mutsvene ndiwo Mwari vamwe chete vaivapo pamavambo, muMwanakomana waMwari, uye zvino pano (imwe hofisi yaMwari) mumazuva okupedzisira, vachigara muChechi; vachiedza kuunza Shoko, Shoko rakataurwa, sezvakaitwa nemamwe mahofisi maviri, kuvanhu, zvino ndokuRiramba. Chinhu chimwe chete. Ndiwo mahofisi matatu kana kuti kuratidzwa kwaMwari mumwe muzviito. Uye Mwari muvanhu vaVo nhasi, muzviito, ndiMwari vari kuita. Maona? NdiMwari muvanhu.

<sup>24</sup> Ishe vachitendera, ndinoda kutaura pamusoro paizvozvo, mangwana manheru, “Mwari mune zvaVo zvose zvir'i kudenga nepasi, Mwari muMwanakomana waVo, Mwari muvanhu vaVo,” nezvimwe zvakadaro. Zvino, ndakambotaura pamusoro pazvo kumashure, pano, ndinotenda kudaro.

<sup>25</sup> Zvino, apa, mhandara iyi isina kuchenjera, payakaenda kunotenga Mafuta. Yakatumwa kunotenga Mafuta. Payakadaro,

yakaona kuti yakange yatonomonokesa. Sei? Sei, shamwari? Mbeu dzakatodyarwa kare. Maona? Paiva nevatatu, kusvika panguva yeSodhoma.

Pagara paine nhamba yezvitatu, nguva dzese.

<sup>26</sup> Pane kuuya kutatu kwaKristu. Akauya kamwe kuzodzikinura Mwenga waKe. Anouya, nguva inotevera, muKubvutwa, kuzobvuta Mwenga waKe. Anouya zvakare, muMireniyamu, pamwe neMwenga waKe.

<sup>27</sup> Zvese zviri muhutatu. Zvitatu inhamba yakakwana. Shanu inhamba yenyasha; nomwe, kупедзиса; gumi nembiri, kunamata; makumi maviri neina, kana kuti—kana kuti, makumi mana, kuyedzwa; uye makumi mashanu ijubheri. Shoko chairo rekuti, *pentekosti*, rinoreva kuti *jubheri*, “makumi mashanu.” Maona? Zvino, uye zvakare, Mwari, munhamba dzaVo, Vakakwana munhamba dzaVo. Vakakwana muShoko raVo. Vakakwana mukuita kwaVo. Vakakwana muna zvose, nekuti ndiMwari vakakwana. Hongu.

Uye tinoona kuti mumhandara idzi . . .

<sup>28</sup> Zvino, tarisai, pane chinonzi “mhombwe,” muBhaibheri. Zvino, ndinoda kuti hanzvadzi dzangu dzi—dzindiregererewo. Ndiri . . . Ndizvo zvakataurwa neBhaibheri. Nhasi ndiri kungotaura zviri pachena. Rinomudana kuti, “Mhombwe, uye amai vezvipfeve,” chinova chinhu chimwe chete. Zvino, kana mukacherechedza, pane “mhombwe” inotaurwa nezvayo, muBhaibheri, inova chechi. “Chipfeve” chinotaurwa nezvacho, chemuBhaibheri, ichechi. Uye ne “Mwenga” unotaurwa nezvawo, muBhaibheri, uyezve iChechi. Havo avo vatatu vacho. Tichapinda mavari, mushure mechinguva, tichiratidza kuti vambori mwenga wavana ani, uye kuti vakarambwa sei, uye nezvose pamusoro pazvo, kana Ishe vachitendera.

<sup>29</sup> Zvino, chinhu chekutanga, ndinoda kutaura izvi ndisati ndazvikanganwa. Musadaro henyu, kumbofa makaty communism. Communism iri kushanda bedzi iri mumaoko aMwari. Chinhu chisina humwari sezvaingovawo Mambo Nebhukadhinezari, asi Vakamutuma ikoko akanogura Israeri achivabuditsa nokuda kwekusateerera kwavo. Apo, muporofita akavaudza zvakanga zviri kuuya, uye akavaudza kuti vagare munyika yavo uye varangarire Mwari. Havana kuzviita. Vakaenderera mberi, zvakadaro, mambo ndokunyatsouyako ndokuvatora, zvakadaro, nokuti Vakataura kuti aizozviita. Communism chinhu chiri . . .

<sup>30</sup> Chikonzero chakaita kuti communism isimuke inyaya yekusavapo zviri pamutemo kwechechi yeKatorike, mhire kwemakungwa, muRussia. Vakatora mari yose, uye vaka—vakazviunganidzira zvose, uye ndizvo zvoga zvaivepo kwazviri. Ndizvo chaizvo zvakagadzira communism.

<sup>31</sup> Mukomana mudiki uya paakamutswa kubva kuvakafa, kumusoro uko kuFinland, iwo masoja makuru echicommunist akamira ipapo akasaruta pandakapfuura nepo, nemisodzi ichiyerera pamatama avo. Vakati, "Tichagamuchira Mwari akadaro, chokwadi, Mwari anogona kumutsa vakafa nekuchengeta Shoko raKe. Chokwadi." Maona? Asi kana zvasvika pakungoendawo kuchechi, nekurarama sadhiyabhore nezvimwe zvose, sezviri nyika yose, vasina chavanoita, zvadaro havatendi mazviri. Uye, kutaura chokwadi, kana nenivo handidaro. Ndizvozvo chaizvo. Ndizvozvo chaizvo.

<sup>32</sup> Hapana Gwaro rinoti communism ichatonga pasi rose. Asi pane Gwaro, uye Gwaro rose, rakati chiRoma ndicho chichazviita. Saka rambai makatarisa pane izvozvo.

<sup>33</sup> Tarisai, manheru ano. Chingotarisai zvakaitika kunyangwe nezuro manheru. Seneta uyu weKentucky, akataura nezvekuva nemuRepublican pa—pachigaro kumusoro uko zvino, achimiririra dunhu reKentucky. Ndokuti, "MuProtestanti, uye haana kana basa nazvo," iye muKatorike. Vari kuwedzera kushinga zvekushinga zviya. Uye, rangarirai, pane zvimwe zvinhu zvinofambiranana naizvozvo.

<sup>34</sup> Nguva yemhandara dzisina kuchenjera, tinozviona. Zvinhu zvisina kumbobvira zvakaitika, zvekuti hapana kana mumwe wevarume ivavo, vadzidzisi, zvichidzika nemuzera rose aigona kutaura zvinhu izvi sekukwanisa kwatinoita zvino, nokuti zvava pano. Zvino, mhandara isina kuchenjera nemaPentekosti emasanganiswa, ndicho chinhu chimwe chetecho, kuita masanganiswa nezvinhu zvenyi.

<sup>35</sup> Zvino rangarirai, ndiri mupentekosti, asi kwete muPentekosti nesangano. Ndinozviramba izvozvo. Ndiri mupentekosti nechiitiko. Tinofanira kuva...MaMethodisti mapentekosti, maBaptisti mapentekosti, maKatorike mapentekosti, kana vaine chiitiko chepentekosti. Haukwanise kuita kuti Pentekosti ive sangano, nekuti chi—chiitiko, uye ndiMwari. Uye Mwari havagone kuitwa sangano.

<sup>36</sup> Zvino, zvino, Jesu akatiudza kuti zvinhu izvi zvaizouya, zvino, akatiudza pamusoro pezvaizoitika; mhandara isina kuchenjera yaizosimuka, uye nezvinhu zvayaizoita; uye kuti vanhu vaizodanidzira sei, mumazuva avo, uye vachida Mafuta, asi vanenge vatononokesa. Maona?

<sup>37</sup> Zvino atarisei iwo matatu, iwo machechi matatu. Pane pfambi; haina kuuyira pasina, zvino, inongozvifunga iyo pachayo. Paive nemhandara isina kuchenjera, inova chechi yechiProtestanti. Uye paiva neMwenga. Maona? Zvino, hawo matanho matatu echechi mumazuva ekupedzisira. Zvino tarisai. Tiri kuzonyatsoaburitsa kubva muna Genesi, toabuditsa pano toaisa muna Zvakazarurwa, muKubvutwa, kana Ishe vachitendera.

<sup>38</sup> Zvinhu zvoze izvi zvinotaridzika kuva zvemazvirokhwazvo. Pentekosti inotaridzika kuva yemazvirokhwazvo. Fungai... “Handiti, ndiri wesangano rePentekosti.” Hazvina kana kumbosiyana nekuti unogara mudanga rehochi. Hazvimboita musiyano. Hazvimbo. Ingori ndarira inorira uye nedare rinongoti ngwere-ngwere, hongu, zvisinei kuti unobva kupi, kana usina kuzvarwa neMweya waMwari uye wogamuchira Mweya Mutsvene. Zvino chikonzero...

<sup>39</sup> Kana usati, usingatende Shoko rese raMwari, hausati wagamuchira Mweya Mutsvene nazvino. Ndizvozvo. Ndizvozvo chaizvo. Mweya Mutsvene... Kana uchinge wanzwa Chokwadi, uye Mweya Mutsvene wochirega kukutungamirira kwaChiri, zvino pane mumwe mwuya imomo uri kukugarisa kure naCho. Saka, mwuya wauinawo mauri hausi Mweya Mutsvene. Oo, hongu.

<sup>40</sup> Zvino tinoona kuti, tichipuurira mberi, rakati, “SaJane naJambure vakadzivisa Mosesi.” Tataura pamusoro pazvo, kuti zvinhu izvi zvichange zvakaita sei mumazuva ekupedzisira zvino.

<sup>41</sup> Uye chinokorwa chekupedzisira chatave nacho, changa chiri chekuti, “Mwari vakagadzira mbeu yoga-yoga iri yerudzi rwayo.” Ndiyo yaVo... Maona? Zvino paVakasika munhu waVo ari mumufananidzo waVo, aive Mbeu yeShoko raVo. Zvino Jesu paakaitwa nyama, Akanga ari nya—nyama yeShoko raMwari. Uye patinogamuchira Shoko raMwari, zvino tinobva tava Shoko raMwari munyama yedu. Maona? Chechi inofanira kuva muchinhano ichocco.

<sup>42</sup> Zvino, saka, mushure mokunge Vaita munhu ari mumufananidzo waVo pachaVo... “Vakamusika ari mumufananidzo waMwari.” Zvino, mushure mokunge Vaita izvi... Zvino musapotsa izvi. Mushure mekunge Mwari vasika munhu waVo—waVo ari mumufananidzo waVo pachaVo, neShoko raVo pachaVo rakataurwa, zvino, iyeye aiva munhu akakwana. Asi pacho pakauyira kuwa, ndeapo paVakatora kubva paari chinhu chakabva pamunhu, ndokumugadzirira mwenga. Ndipo pacho pane dambudziko zvino. Kana wanga uri wemweya, watozvibata kare. Maona? Maona? Iye... Akanga asiri Adhamu akapinda mudambudziko. Akanga asiri Adhamu akapokana Shoko. Waive mwenga wake wakapokana Shoko.

Uye haasi Jesu ari kupokana Shoko, nekuti Aiva Shoko. Maona? Mwenga waKe. Apa ndipo panouya napo masanganiswa.

<sup>43</sup> Haana kuuya kubudikidza naAdhamu. Munonyadzisa imi musingazvione izvozvo. Maona? Haisi mhosva yaAdhamu. Akanga asinei nechekuita nazvo. Kana rufu rwakauya naAdhamu, sakazve rwakauya naMwari. Rufu rwakauya nekuita masanganiswa.

<sup>44</sup> Rufu harukwanise kuuya neShoko raMwari. Rufu rwunouya nekuRisanganisa nesangano, uye nechitendwa panzvimbo yaKristu, dzidziso dzevanhu panzvimbo yeShoko. Harwuuye neShoko. Shoko Hupenyu. Jesu akati, "Mashoko aNgu Hupenyu." Uye Mweya unopa hupenyu kuShoko iroro woRiita Hupenyu. KuRiita masanganiswa, ndipo panobva rufu ipapo.

<sup>45</sup> Zvino kana Adhamu ari Shoko raMwari, Shoko raVo rakataurwa, Mbeu yaVo yepamavambo, nokuti ndiYe wakava wekutanga ipapo nekusikwa, zvino Adhamu waVo wechipiri akange ariwo wekusikwa, Shoko rakataurwa. Muri kutevera here? [Ungano inoti, "Ameni."—Mupepeti]

<sup>46</sup> Zvino, Adhamu haana kunyenge-...haana kunyengerwa. Asi mwenga wake wakanyengerwa. Kristu, nhasi, haana kunyengerwa. Shoko harisi kunyengera. Mwenga ndiwo uri kuita zvekunyengera, kubudikidza neShoko. Mazviona here? [Ungano inoti, "Ameni."—Mupepeti]

<sup>47</sup> Zvino, Vakamupa mwenga, mufananidzo waAdhamu wechipiri. Vakapa Adhamu wekutanga mwenga; akawa. Vakapa Adhamu wechipiri, Kristu, mwenga; akawa. Ndizvo chaizvo. Sei? Hausi wepamavambo. Chinhu chakagadzirwa kubva pane chimwe chinhu.

<sup>48</sup> Mwenga nhasi chinhu chakagadzirwa kubva pane chimwe chinhu. Maona? Iye, iye anozviti mwenga. Asi zvaari, akagadzirwa nezvinhu zvesangano, kwete zveShoko; muine Shoko rakati wandei zvakadai maari, kumuita kuti ave chinhu chakagadzirwa kubva mune chimwe, kumuita kuti ave nehunyengeri. Evha akatenda Shoko rakawanda racho, asi akapokana chikamu chimwe chaRo. Nhasi, haatombokwanise kuita kuti Mabasa 20...kana kuti Mateo 28:19 inangane zvakati twasa neMabasa 2:38. Maona? Zvinomuvhiringidza. Kangori kanzvimbo kamwe kadiki, kubva mumazana edzimwe.

Zvino, mwenga waAdhamu waive mufananidzo wemwenga waAdhamu wechipiri. Zvino, mwenga waAdhamu...

[Chibenga chisina chinhu patepi—Mupepeti] Ndagurira tepi?

<sup>49</sup> Mwenga waAdhamu hauna kukwanisa kumirira. Mwari vakanga vaudza Adhamu naEvha, "Berekanai muzadze nyika." Chaiva chinhu chaizouya, vimbiso. Akanga asati ava mudzimai wake, panguva iyoyo, nokuti akanga asati amborarama naye.

<sup>50</sup> Mwenga waKristu hausati wava mudzimai waKe nazvino. Mabiko eMuchato ari kuzoitika. Mazvibata here? Cherechedzai, oo, izvi zvakapfuma.

<sup>51</sup> Akapinda muchimbichimbi, uye akaitei? Akavhenganisa mbeu yake. Akaisanganissa nembeu yenyoka. Uye paakadaro, akabereka chi—chi...Chii chaakabereka? Akabereka mwana

werufu. Mwana, wokuti, akatsveyamisa mwana wese mushure maizvozvo.

<sup>52</sup> Zvino chechi yaJesu Kristu payakatsveyamiswa munguva yeRoma, mushure mekuzvarwa kwayo semhandara, uye ikapiwa kuna Kristu paPentekosti, iyo... Yakaitei? Yakazvisanganisa pachayo nedzidziso dzeRoma. Zvino chechi yechiProtestanti yakaitawo zvimwe chetezvo. Haikwanise kumirira.

<sup>53</sup> Mukadzi akatsidzirana nemurume akanaka, wechidiki, akachena, zvino vasati vauya pamwe chete, chii chaakaita? Akawanikwa aine pamuviri pemumwewo munhu. Zvino mbeu yake iye, iyo yakatsidzirwa...Muviri wake pachake, wakatsidzirwa kumukomana wake, murume wake waakavimbisana naye, wakawanikwa uzere nembeu yemumwewo murume. Zvinonyadzisa chaizvo!

Ndizvo chaizvo zvakawanikwa naAdhamu.

<sup>54</sup> Ndizvo zvakawanikwa naKristu. Akatadza kumirira. Ndiro dambudziko nevanhu nhasi. Havagoni kumirira kuti Mweya Mutsvene wechokwadi uise Chechi munzvimbo. Vanofanira kugadzira chimwe chinhu, kushanda chimwe chinhu. "Chiratidzo chekutanga, chekutura nendimi," kuti vawane dzimwe nhengo dzakawanda muchechi. Mhando dzose idzi dzematakanana, panzvimbo yekumirira pana Ishe kuitira kuratidzwa kwechokwadi kwerumuko rwaKristu achiZvizivisa pakati pavanhu. Mudzimai haakwanise kumirira.

<sup>55</sup> Akaitei? Akabuda kunze ndokunopihwa mimba yezvemasangano. Yakananga yaive Assemblies of God, ndokuzouya Oneness, kuchizouya zvimwe zvese mushure macho. Zvino uyo wacho anongonziwo mwenga ane pamuviri pemhando dzose dzematakanana, zvinonyadzisa. Vakadzi havatoteereri zvachose kune izvo zvinotaurwa neShoko raMwari, kana nepadiki zvapo, kana varumewo, kunyangewo vaparidzi, zvino wodaidza izvozvo kuti mwenga.

<sup>56</sup> Chii ichocco? Akapihwa pamuviri. Mwenga waKristu wakabata pamuviri penyika, uchipfeka senyika, uchiita senyika, machechi makuru, akanaka. Chii? Zvinoratidza zvaari. Ndewadhiyabhere. Ndizvo zvakaita Satani pakutanga, kwaiva kuedza kuvaka humambo hukuru hwakanaka Kudenga, ndokukavirwa kunze nokuda kwaizvozvo, akadzingwa kubva Kudenga. Ndizvo zviri mwenga waKristu wanhasi, akakavirwa kunze, nokuti akadzingwa kubva kuna Mwari, nekuti imhombwe uye haasi mhandara. Zvakadzika, asi ndinovimba kuti muri kuzvibata.

<sup>57</sup> Mwenga waAdhamu hauna kukwanisa kumirira, asi wakasanganisa mbeu yawo, zvisiri pamutemo. Zvisiri pamutemo!

<sup>58</sup> Tinofanira kutenda Shoko raMwari, uye iRo roga. Zvino, hama, pano nepatepi, muri kuoona here kuti sei ndiri kurwira

Shoko iroro, Shoko neShoko? Ndakuudzai kuti ndinotenda kuti ndiro Chokwadi chaMwari. Mwari vakachengetedza Bhaibheri iroro. Vanofanira kutonga nyika nechimwe chinhu, kubudikidza naJesu Kristu anova Shoko. Zvino Shoko iri rakaitwa nyama, kuti rive Jesu Kristu. Ndiri kungoRiregedza richisinina mukati. Rangarirai Shoko!

<sup>59</sup> Uye zvino Anomuwana asvibiswa zvachose. Unofunga kuti Aizoroora chinhu chakadaro? Kana. Iye mutsvene. Mudzimai haana kukwanisa kumirira. Hazvitenderwi!

<sup>60</sup> Ndizvo zvakawanikwa naAdhamu. Zvino, hama, hanzvadzi, tarisai kumashure. Kana ukatarisa mumvuri wechero chinhu chipi zvacho, utori kuratidzwa chaiko kwechimiro chaicho chiru kuuya. Saka, munoono, Adhamu akatozowana mudzimai ava nepamuviri. Mudzimai ndokuti, "Nyoka yandinyengera." Zvino isu... imi...

<sup>61</sup> Ndichazvitora nenzira dzese mbiri, muchinguvana, Ishe vachitendera, munoono, kukuratidzai kuti hazvigoneke kuti zvive chimwewo chinhu.

Zvino, mwenga waAdhamu hauna kukwanisa kumirira, asi wakaenda mberi kutanga.

<sup>62</sup> Ndiyo nzira yacho, nhasi uno, mwenga nhasi. Unodawo kugadzira chimwe chinhu. "Mwari ngavarumbidzwe," anofanira kuita zvekugadzira, papuratifomu. Anofanira kuwana zvese. Maona? Ari kumboitei? Ari kugadzira chimwe chinhu.

<sup>63</sup> Tarisai kwazviri kuenda. Unogona kuona kuti hapana kana zviripo. Ndezvemanyepo. Chaizvoizvo. Dai zvaive zvisina kudaro, nyika ino ingadai ichipfuta neSimba raMwari; chechi ingadai ichibvira. Oo! Chii? Vakafa vaizomutswa, uye nemhando dzose dzezvinhu dzingadai dziri kuitika.

<sup>64</sup> Asi chii chayakadyarwa mairi, Kristu asati asvika kwairi. Asati asvika kwairi, kuti adyare Mbeu yaKe pachaKe, chii chayaive nacho? Mbeu dzemasora, nyika, mbeu dzemasangano. Ndicho chikonzero iri kukohwa goho rayo izvozvi.

Ndinovimba kuti hamuite kuti zvikutsamwisei, asi ndinovimba kuti Zvichanyatsodzika kusvika chaipo panzvimbo yandichavimba kuti Mwari vaZvipa kwamuri. Maona?

<sup>65</sup> Zvino, yakasanganisa mbeu yayo, nenzira isingatenderwe, isingatenderwe neShoko. Yainge ichiedza kutsvaga chii? Zvino nyatsoteereresai. Yakange ichitsvagei? Huchenjeri.

<sup>66</sup> Huchenjeri! Uye ndizvo zvayaita nhasi uno. Yakaendesa vaparidzi vayo kuzvikoro, ndokuvachochonyera, pamuchina, dzidzo yezvepfungwa, mhando dzese dzezvinhu izvo zvinofanira...zvisitombori muBhaibheri. Zvino yakachochonyesa ma—ma—mazai ayo. Uye kana yapedza, inoburitsa chigadzirwa chebo—boka revanhu rino—rinorerutsa chero chii zvacho, uye yoramba Mharidzo yaMwari chaiyo,

isingazine zvairi kuita. Haitozvizive. Haitende, haifunge kuti yakarasika.

<sup>67</sup> Kunyangwe naEvha haana kumbofunga kuti aikanganisa. Evha akafunga kuti aitogona. Zvino kana iyeye aiva mufananidzo, uye iyi iri yacho inofananidzirwa, zvinotofanira kushanda nenzira imwe cheteyo yakaitwa nemufananidzo. Zvino zvingori, kwandiri, zvingori zviviri zvakapetwa kaviri zvinoita zvina.

Zvino cherechedzai zvakaitika kuvana vaEvha, wokutanga wacho akaberekwa.

<sup>68</sup> Zvino, kana Mwari vakati, "Berekanai," kune mwenga wake, kumwenga waAdhamu, "uye muzadze, berekanai uye muzadze nyika," ndiyo yaiva rairo yaMwari. Zvino mudzimai angadai akazviita, uye murume aizozviita, vachisangana pachezvavo. Asi chii chakaitika? Adhamu paakanga agadzirira kuuya kwaari, akanga atova amai kare. Munona zvandiri kureva?

<sup>69</sup> Zvino chinhu chimwe chetecho chakaitika kuchechi yaKristu, mwenga waKristu. Zvino tiri kudzokera shure kupfuura izvozvo, muchinguvana.

<sup>70</sup> Cherechedzai, mumwenga uyu, chii chaakaita zvino? Mwana wake wekutanga akaberekwa, aive mwana wehupombwe. Uye akange azere nerufu, uye akakonzeru rufu, uye munhu wese kubvira ipapo angori rufu. Zvino munona kwaifanira kunge kuri kusangana pabonde. Sei muri kufa, kana kwaisava kusangana pabonde?

<sup>71</sup> Apo, Mwari pavakapa rairo isingagoni kuparara. Shoko raMwari nderaZiyendanakuenda. Harigoni kukundikana. PaVakati, "Berekanai muzadze nyika," ndicho chaiva chinangwa chaMwari chaZiyendanakuenda. Kuita izvozvo, haugone kufa. Nekuti IShoko raVo, unofanira kurarama.

<sup>72</sup> Dai mwana iyeye akange akazvarwa nenzira kwayo, pangadai pasina rufu. Asi mudzimai haana kukwanisa kumirira.

<sup>73</sup> Ndiro dambudziko riripo nhasi. Munoda imwe mhando yezvinhu zvekugadzira zvenhema, zvine kudanidzira, kusvetuka, kutaura nendimi, kana chimwewo chinhu, panzvimo yekumirira Shoko raMwari chairo kuti riratidzwe kubudikidza nemuMwenga.

<sup>74</sup> Mhando iyoyo, inotora Shoko, ndiwo Mwenga waMwari wechokwadi uri kubereka Vana. Havagone kufa. Mwana uyo anoberekwa neMwenga paShoko, haagone kufa, nekuti IShoko. Ameni. Mazvibata here? Haakwanise kufa, nekuti ari... Mwana iyeye haakwanise kufa, nekuti Mwana weShoko, Mwana weMbeu, Mwana weKusingaperi. Hareruya!

<sup>75</sup> Ndizvo chaizvo zvakanga zviri Jesu Kristu, Mwana akataurwa, weKusingaperi. Haaifanirwa kunge achifa,

asi Akazviitira kuti agobhadhara chikwereti. Ndiyo nzira yoga yachaigona kubhadharwa nayo. Hapana mumwe aigona kuzviita; vose vakazvarwa nekusangana kwemurume nemudzimai, kubva pazano rake, dhiyabhere. Mazvibata here zvino? Maona?

<sup>76</sup> Asi munhu wese, zvisinei kuti ndipapa, muprisita, mubhishopi, chero zvaari, anofa nekuti iye—iye masanganiswa. Ndizvozvo chaizvo. Akazvarwa pakati paSatani naEvha. Uye vanozvidaidza nechero nzira yaunoda. Akanga ari Satani naEvha. Shoko repamavambo rakanga risina chekuita nazvo. Shoko repamavambo raive Hupenu. Aive aRiita masanganiswa, zvino zvikaunza rufu.

<sup>77</sup> Zvino apo chechi, nhasi, yakazvidaidza kuti Pentekosti, yakazvidaidza kuti Baptisti, chero hazvo zvavanoda, pavanosanganisa Shoko iri nedzidziso dzevanhu, rinobereka mwana akafa. Uye haikwanisi kuva neHupenu mairi. Yakafa, uye vana vayo vakafa. Mwari vakati, “Ndichaikandira panhowo yezvemunyika, ndouraya vana vayo.” Mwari vakataura kudaro, muna Zvakazarurwa. Vangani vanoziva kuti ichokwadi? [Ungano inoti, “Ameni.”—Mupepeti] “Kuiisa panhowo yezvemunyika,” ndipo pairi, “ndouraya vana vayo, kunyangememunyika, ndouraya vana vayo.” Tinotarisa apo... Chii chinoitika kumashawi ari pakati pegorosi? Anopiswa.

<sup>78</sup> Oo, haugone kuita kuti Shoko rinyepe. IChokwadi. Dzimwe nguva mukuvhiringika kwenu, zvino tinogona kuRiita zvisiri izvo. Asi kana ukaramba uchiRiita kuti rimhanye zvakatwasuka, Rinomhanya potsi-piri, potsi-piri, potsi-piri, richingoenda mberi.

<sup>79</sup> “Vakamukanda munhowo yezvemunyika.” Hapana chaanokwanisa kubereka kunze kwevana vakafa. Zvino, kana sangano richigona bedzi kubereka mwana wemasanganiswa, chii chaunodira kuva nhengo yaro?

<sup>80</sup> Zvino, hama, ndicho chikonzero ndichipesana nazvo. Iye “imhombwe,” pakutanga kwacho. Bhaibheri rakati aiva “chipfeve.” Aya mazwi akajeka, asi ndakuudzai kuti ndichataura zviri pachena nhasi. Ndizvo zvaari. Anoita hupombwe hwepamweya, nekutora dzidziso nezvitendwa pachinzyimbo cheShoko, achidzidzisa vana vake kuitawo zvimwe chetezvo.

<sup>81</sup> Zvino, vana vake vakabuda muchizvaro, vakafa. Anofanira kufa, ndizvozvo chaizvo, zvimwe chetezvo semunhu wese. Teererai. Sevazvingori chokwadi kuti munhu wose anobuda muchiberekwa navo anofa, ndizvo zvazviriro kuti munhu wose anoberekwa navo anofa, nekuti masanganiswa, ndewehupombwe, uye vana vake ndevehupombwe. Ndizvozvo chaizvo. Ndinovimba izvozvo hazvipfuu nepamusoro wako.

<sup>82</sup> Zvino, Jehovha vakava nemwenga, pane imwe nguva. Adhamu akave nemwenga. Jesu akava nemwenga. Jehovha vakava nemwenga. Munozviziva here? Vakatozomuramba. Akazova mhombwe, saka Vakamuramba. Ndizvo chaizvo zvaVakataura. Akava mhombwe, chipfeve. Chii chakamukonzera kuti aite izvozvo? Ndinoshuva kuti dai tanga tiine nguva yokuzviverenga. Ndinogona kusvika kune zvimwe zvacho, mushure mechinguva. Iko zvino... Maiva munguva yaSamueri, apo Israeri yaiva naMambo, Mwari. Zvino yakanga iri mhandara. Yakanga ichazobereka chimwe chinhu. Zvino chii chakaitika? Yakatanga kutarira kwese-kwese ndokuona mamwe marudzi aine madzimambo, saka yakada kufanana nemamwe ose.

Imi maPentekosti akadzokera shure, ndizvo chaizvo zvamakaita.

<sup>83</sup> Muparidzi mutana uyu agere pano, ave pedyo nekusvika makore zana okuberekwa, nhasi. Pentekosti payakatanga, kumashure uko, hapana chawaigona kuvaudza nezvekuita sangano. Vaisatombozviteerera izvozvo. Vaizvidaidza izvozvo kuti zvinhu zvadhiyabhare, uye varume ivavo vaireva chokwadi.

<sup>84</sup> Asi makaitei? Makatozoita semamwe machechi ose. Makazoviita sangano. Zvino, sezvavataura, makaisa miganhu pakati penyu, ndokutanga kudzidzisa kuti, "Hatifanire kudzidzisa *izvi*. Mwari ngavarumbidzwe! Hareruya! Nenzira *iyi*," uye nekusvetuka-svetuka, muchitaura nendimi. Muchiti, "Mupinzei senhengo; iye anaye." Haana kubhabhatidza nenzira kwayo, zvese nemvura kana neMweya. Akatsveyama, uye zvibereko zvake zvinozviratidza pachena. Ane mhando yembeu isiriyo yekukura pairi. "Mwari ngavarumbidzwe, hama, tichaturika maoko pamusoro penyu pano, tokuitai mukuru. Ndokuudzai izvo imi-im... Tichavaka sangano iri pano kusvika razokura kudarika reAssemblies." Ndiyo nzira yazvakaenda nayo. Verengai nhoroondo yePentekosti uye muone kana zvisiri izvo, kana chero chechi ipi zvayo. MaBaptisti anoda kukunda maMethodisti. MaMethodisti anoda kukunda maLutherani. MaLutherani anoda kukunda maKatorike. Munhu wese achingoda zvokukunda, kukunda mumwe munhu. Maona? Ndiwo—ndiwo mwuya wesangano.

<sup>85</sup> Jesu akati, "Asi pachange paine vashoma vachaponeswa. Suwo rakamanikana, uye nzira yacho inhete, uye kuchava nevashoma vachaiwana." Vangori vashomanani! Kana Akataura kuti "vashoma," ndiro Shoko raMwari, Mbeu iyoyo, pachava nevashoma. Hapazovi nemakumi emabhiriyoni nemabhiriyoni. Vachange vari vashoma vachaiwana. Avo vakafanotemerwa kwaIri, vanoRinzwa.

Mvura yekutanga yakatonaya zvino.

<sup>86</sup> Zvino, Jehovha vaive nemwenga waVaida, asi akaita hupombwe (Akaitei?) wakatevera ma—mamwe masimba enyika.

<sup>87</sup> Uye chii chaVakaita nemuporofita uyu ane humwari, mutana, akazodzwa? Zvinova izvo kuti, Shoko raShe rinouya kumuporofita. Akauya. Muprofita mutana uyu, Samueri, akafamba achiuya kwaari. Ndokuti, “Vana, ndiunganirei kwechinguvana. Ndinoda kutaura nemi, mose zvenyu. Muri kuda mambo wei naye? Jehovha ndivo Mambo wenyu.”

<sup>88</sup> Muri kudireiko chitendwa chevanhu? Bhaibheri ndicho chitendwa chenyu. Bhaibheri ndiro Zvokwadi. Zvitendwa zvevanhu inhema idzi. Makafa, zvakagadzirwa nevanhu.

<sup>89</sup> “Chitendwa chevaApostora,” ndiratidzei ichocho muBhaibheri. Ndiani akambonzwa chinhu chakadaro, “Ndinotenda mukuwadzana kwevasande”? Ani naani anotenda mukuwadzana kwavasande, anoita zvemidzimu, kuita zvokuwadzana nevakafa. Pane Murevereri mumwe chete pakati paMwari nevanhu, ndiyе Kristu; uye haAna kufa, asi Anorarama nokusingaperi, akamuka kubva kuvakafa. MaProtestanti vanozvigamuchira izvozvo, nekora yedenderedzwa, uye handizive kuti zvimwe zvii futi; nemakatekazi ose emachechi, vachingozvimedza zvimwe chetezvo. Vanozvida, chokwadi, seimwe nyika yose.

<sup>90</sup> “Oo, munoziva, taimbova mapentekosti. Taimira zasi pakona, takabata tambureni muruoko rwedу, uye tichinamata. Uye nemadzimai akamira ipapo, nehudzi ravo refu rakarembera, uye vachirumbidza Mwari, uye nezvimwe zvakadaro.”

<sup>91</sup> Oo, ini zvangu, maiwee kani! Munoziva zviri nani pane kuita izvozvo. Vaitonyatsoseka vakakutarisa kumeso chaiko, Mukristu wechokwadi chaiye angadaro; vakamira kunze ikoko aine vhudzi rakagerwa zibhibho saizvozvo, nemazipendi akaposherwa kumeso saizvozvo, nerokwe rakati mbambamba seari muganda resoseji. Uye wobuda kunze wakadaro, uye uchizvidana, kunze uko kuti, “mutsvene waMwari”? Unoziva zviri nani pane izvozvo. Kana nenyikawo inoziva zviri nani pane izvozvo. Unonyadzisa. Zviri nani ubve hako pakona, haugone kuburitsa zvinopfuura izvozvo. Handisi kutsoropodza. Handisi kupenga. Ndiri kukuudzai Chokwadi, uye muchazozviona mumazuva anotevera, izvozvo. Asi zviri kungoita sekunge zvagara zvakadaro. Zvichagara zvichienda nepamusoro, saka havazozvioni kusvika zvanyanyisa kuenda kure. Vakazviita nguva dzose. Vakatzviita kare.

<sup>92</sup> Mwenga waJehovha waida kuita hupfeve uchitevedzera vamwe vanhu vose, sezvakaita vamwe vose. Ndizvovo zvaida kuita mwenga waJesu.

<sup>93</sup> Mutana Samueri, uyo Shoko raiuya kwaari! Shoko rinouya kuna ani? Vaporofita. Chii? Muporofita mutana uyu

akafamba achiuyapo, akati, "Zvino chimbomirai zvishoma, vana. Chii chamunodira kubuda muchinotevera izvozvo?" Akati, "Ndakambokuudzai here chero chipi zvacho muZita raShe, kunze kwezvakaitika?" Rangarirai izvozvo? Vangani vakambozviverenga izvozvo? Chokwadi, makazviverenga. "Ndakambokuudzai here chero chii zvacho muZita raShe, chisina kuitika? Zvakare chimwe chinhu, ndakaenda here, ndichiita misangano mikuru kana zvime zvakadaro, ndichikutorerai mari yenu yose kubva kwamuri? Ndakadaro here?" Akati, "Ndakambopemha chero chinhu zvacho here?" Ndiri kutaura nezvaSamueri zvino, hongu, mumwe munhu aivingwa neShoko raShe. Akati, "Ndakambokukumbirai here ku-ku-kuti muise *yakawanda zvakati*, uye kuti muite *zvakati-nezvokuti*?"

"Kwete." Vakati, "Kwete, hauna kumbobvira wakadaro. Hauna kumbotiudza chero chinhu hacho kunze izvo zvaive zviri izvo."

Akati, "Saka nei muri kuda kutevedzera izvozvo?"

Vakati, "Samueri, iwe, uri kunyatsoreva chokwadi. Asi tiri kumuda, zvakadaro."

Zvingori chaizvo zvakaitwa nechechi yePentekosti.

<sup>94</sup> Ndicho chikonzero ndisingavajoinhe. Chokwadi. Ndinoda kugara ndiri mhandara pamberi paMwari, neShoko raVo. Kunyange ivo... Handisungirwe kuti ndive nemisangano mikuru-kuru nezvinhu zvakaita seizvi. Ndakazviramba. Ndaisada kuzvisungirira. Hwakanga husiri huchenjeri hwangu; hwaive huchenjeri hwaMwari. Kana ndaizofanira kubuda kunze, kuti ndigone kuzo... kuti ndibatirane pamwe chete nevanhu nadhiyabhare, uye ndovaudza kuti, "Hongu, ndinofanira kuva *neyakawanda zvakati* yenhepfenyuro paterevhizheni, uye ndinofanira kuva *neyakawanda zvakati yeizvi*. Munofanira kuzvibhadharira," Ndaizofanira kurunzira maitikiro ezvinhu zvisina kufanira saizvozvo, zvakare. Asi handina kumbokuudzai chimwe chinhu muZita raJehovha kunze kwezvakaitika. Hapana chimwe chandakambokuudzai kunze kweShoko. Tongaiwo, ndimi. Ndakambokukumbirai chinhu here? Kwete, changamire. Kwete. Mwari vakazvigadzirisa izvozvo. Handina hurongwa hukuru hunoda kutsigirwa. Handaizova nahwo. Munhu wese ari waMwari achanzwa Mwari. Kungonzwa kutungamirirwa neMweya kwekuenda uye nezvekuita, uye woita izvozvo, ndizvo zvoga zvine basa. Chengeta izvozvo. Kwete chirongwa chikuru chekuita mari chine mamiriyoni emadhora machiri, mamiriyoni nemamiriyoni nemamiriyoni, uye vamwe vavo zvino vave kuvaka mamiriyoni nemabhiriyon emadhora mazviri.

<sup>95</sup> Ini—ini handinzwi mhosva nekutsoropodza. Kutsoropodza kwakakodzera. Handisi kuda kurwadzisa manzwiro echero

munhu. Asi ndingasva hangu ndarwadzisa mamwe manzwiro emumwe munhu, pane kurwadzisa manzwiro aMwari. Kana Vakakutuma uye vokutuma kunze kuno, kuita zvinhu izvi, uye vozviratidza pakati pevanhu, saka munofanira kuZvinzwa. Ndiri kukuudzai Chokwadi. Mwari vari kuratidza kuti iChokwadi. Chete ne... Kwete zviratidzo zvaVo chete, asi Vari kuzviratidza neShoko raVo, kuti iChokwadi. Ndizvozvo chaizvo.

<sup>96</sup> Saka mwenga waJehovha wakaita hupfeve. Zvino wakaitei? Wakaberekazve boka revana vehupombwe zvekare. Ndizvozvo here? Tinoziva kuti ichi iChokwadi. Vakatozotorwa naMambo Nebhukadhinezari, nevamwe vakadaro.

<sup>97</sup> Mwenga waKristu wakaita zvime chetezvo. Chii chanetsa? Hausi kukwanisa kumirira. Oo, kwete. Huh-uh. Hautongokwanise kumirira. Vanofanirwa kugadzira chimwe chinhu. Havagone kumirira kuti Mweya Mutsvene uuye uye upinde muChechi. Munoona, vanofanirwa kuwana vamwezve vakawanda musangano ravo.

<sup>98</sup> Dai zvakaramba zvakaita sezvazvaive kumashure uko, makore zana apfuura kana makore makumi mashanu apfuura, Pentekosti payakatanga muzuva rino rekupedzisira, Shoko parakatanga kuparidzwa; dai yainge yakaramba yakadaro, pamwe ingadai isina nhengo dzinodarika makumi mashanu, nhasi. Ndizvozvo chaizvo. Asi vaizonge vagezwa neRopa. Vaizonge vaine Simba raMwari mavari. Nyika ingadai iri kuzunguzika pasi pesimba rayo guru reShoko, nyama, richitaurwa, Shoko neShoko.

<sup>99</sup> Asi, nhasi, nhai, indarira inorira nedare rinoti ngwere-gwere. Ndizvozvo chaizvo. Zvangova zvinhu zvisina maturo, chiseko, chinyadziso kunyika, chinyadziso kuna Mwari.

<sup>100</sup> Ndakapinda mune imwe nzvimbo, hama nhatu. Ini nehamma mbiri takaenda munzvimbo iri mhiri kweSpringfield, Missouri, mamwe mangwanani tichinowana kudya kwemangwanani, tichibva kuArizona. Zvino mumwe mudzimai mudiki ipapo uyo wandakaratidzwa naHama Wood, aitaridzika seHanzvadzi yedu Collins; vhudzi rakacheneruka, nebutwa guru revhudzi kumashure. Uye vakati, "Havataridzike semudzimai weHama Willard Collins here?"

<sup>101</sup> Ndikati, "Vakafanana." Ndokubva pazobuda mumwe mudzimai ati kurei. Ndikati, "Ndinofungidzira kuti ndiamai vake avo. Honai zibutwa guru revhudzi." Ndikati, "Ndeapo pedyo chaipo nechechi yeAssembly of God, muzinda weAssembly of God. Ndiko uko...chikonzero ivo vakaita sezvavakaita."

<sup>102</sup> Uye nehanzvadzi zhinji duku dzakagara imomo dzine bvudzi rakagerwa bhibho, vari kunze *saizvozvo*. Ndivo vaiva vadzidzi. Ana "ricky" vadiki uye navose zvavo vari kunze ikoko, munoziva, vachifarisa. Vese vakaisa maBhaibheri muhapwa.

Saka takavatarisa kusvika vabuda vese, vachipfipfinyika, vachiseka, vachienderera, sezvakangoita vechimanjemanje. Ndiyo—ndiyo mbesa yePentekosti iri kukura yamangwana, kana iripo. Sei? Sei? Šei? Nekuti ndidzo mbeu dzakadyarwa. Ndizvozvo chaizvo.

Mudzimai uyu paakabuda, vose vakabudawo, mudzimai mudiki uyu akadzoka, akati, “Pane chandingakuitirai here mose?”

Ndikati, “Ndinoda kukubvunzaiwo mubvunzo.”

“Hongu, changamire.”

Ndakadaro, sezvingaita mueni. Ndakafunga kuti angange achitiziva. Zvino ndikati, “Icho hachisi chikoro cheBhaibheri here mhiri uko?”

Akati, “Hongu, changamire, ndicho.”

Ndikati, “Ndofunga munowana vatengi vakawanda kubva ikoko.” Zvino, ava vakanga vari Hama Fred Sothmann vakanga vagere ipapo, naHama Banks Wood vari ipapo, vaviri vematiastii echechi. Ini ndikati . . .

Mudzimai akati, “Hongu, ndizvozvo.”

Ndikati, “Ndinofunga imi muri veikoko?”

Akati, “Kwete.” Akati, “Ndine hurombo. Handisi weko.”

Ini ndikati, “Chikonzero ndafunga kudaro inyaya yehudzi rakanaka, refu ramuinaro. Ndinodaira kuti avo ndiamai venyu?”

Akati, “Kwete, changamire.” Akati, “Vanongoshandawo havo pano.” Akati, “Kwete, handi . . .” Akati, “Ndinofarira vhudzi refu. Ndine musikana wangu mudiki. Ndinongomuitawo kuti ave nevhudzi refu, zvakare.” Uye akati, “Murume wangu anofarira vhudzi refu.”

Ndikati, “Mwari vamuropafadze.” Uye saka akati, saka, akati . . . Ndikati, “Haa, zvinoshamisa. Ndivo here vadzidzi vanga vari muno, ivo vasikana vane vhudzi rakaguswa-guswa saizvozvo, sezvakaita mudzimai wemutungamiri wenyika?”

“Hongu.” Patakafamba . . .

Ndakati, “Maita henyu.”

<sup>103</sup> Ndokufamba tichibuda panze. Ndikati, “Mwari vakaisa mudzimai uyu ipapo kuitira kutukwa kuboka revana avo vakazvarwa muhupombwe vari mhiri kwemugwagwa.” Ndizvozvo chaizvo.

<sup>104</sup> Vehupombwe, vanotevedzera zvinhu zvenyika! Madzimai mangani anotevedzera Jezebheri, mudzimai wemutungamiri wenyika iyoyo, vangani vavo vamunofunga kuti vari Kudenga, manheru ano, nhasi? Maona? Maona? Zvinhu zvemunyika! “Kana uchida nyika kana zvinhu zvemunyika, rudo rwaMwari

harwusi kana mauri.” Havoka avo. Chii ichocho? Vakanakisisa vacho veramangwana, muPentekosti, boka gurusa munyika. Hezvoka izvo. Ndiwo mwenga wacho. Handizvinzwisise. Zvakanaka.

<sup>105</sup> Ari kuedza kuita sei? Oo, anogadzira kakusvetuka-svetuka papuratifomu. Ndisingaite jee nazvo; zvakanaka hazvo. Anogadzira chimwewo chinhu. Sei? Kuti awane nhengo muchechi. Dambudzikio chii? Haangogone kumirira. Maona? Haagone kumirira Mwari kuti vazviite. Vanofanirwa kuti vawane nhengo imomo pane imwe nzvimbo. Saka vanovaudza kuti, “Munofanirwa kuita izvozvo,” zvino havo vobva vatanga kuzviita. Maona? Heyo mbeu yacho, iri kukura. “Unofanira kuzviita.” Ndine . . .

<sup>106</sup> Ndiri mumishinari. Ndakaona vanhu vekuAfrica vachitora ropa remhuka uye voridururira pamusoro pavo, sezvizvi, vasina kupfeka, varume nevakadzi. Vachizora pendi kumeso kwavo. Ndiko kwazvakabva ikoko. Pendi inobva mutsika yechihedheni; haisi yedu isu vanhu, Makristu, vatendi, hazvina kumbobvira zvakadaro. Zvakanga zvisiri. . . . Mudzimai mumwe chete, muBhaibheri rose, akambozvipenda, aiva Jezebheri, dhimon. Saka zvino iye. . . . Vanozora pendi kumeso kwavo. Zvinhu zvikuru zvirefu munzeve dzavo, zvakaita sezvimedu zvemiti, maZulu. Chimedu chechimuti, chinoita kuti nyama yenzeve irembere zasi-zasi *uko*. Pamwe pacho vanotsemura miromo yavo, uye voitatamurira kunze uko. Vofunga kuti zvinotaridzika sezvakanaka. Voisa, pamusoro pechipfuva chavo uye zasi pamakumbo avo nezvime, ropa, vobva vatora vogadzira mitsetse-mitsetse seyembizi. Uye vodanidzira, vachitamba mumweya, nekutaura nendimi, uye vonamata madhimoni. Chiratidzo cheMweya Mutsvene?

<sup>107</sup> Ndakanga ndiri ikoko chaiko kuIndia pavakanga vaine vanofamba mumoto, nezvime zvese, uye ndichiziva kuti ichokwadi. Chimupunzo chickuru ipapo chine marubhi munzeve, semhete, nezvime zvakadaro. Uye vanoisa zvinorwadza, nekubairira zvinhu munyama yavo, uye—uye vozvirova. Uye vosona miromo yavo kana vanyepa, uye vachizvirwadzisa. Uye vozvibvwora miromo yavo nebakantha *apa*, kana nemuchirebvu chavo, richikwira nemumhino yavo, robudikira kunze saizvozvo. Votor a zvirauro zvikuru zvehove, zviine anenge mabhora epamuti weKisimusni pazviri, vorizadza kuti shutu nemvura, uye vokochekera zviuru zwavo pamuviri wavo, nemunyama chaimo. Uye voenda neche uko vonotamba vachitenderera pachimupunzo ichi, saizvozvo, uye vouraya mbudzi vonamata sezvizvi. Vobva vafamba nemumoto chaimo mutsvuku unopisa, vasina kana pakatsva. Vamwe venyu imi maPentekosti zviedzei.

<sup>108</sup> Asi zvakaitwa, vana vechiHebheru, asi havana kumboyedza Jehovah Mwari wako. Vakangokandwawo mauri. Havana kuedza kuita chimwe chinhu chekugadzira.

<sup>109</sup> Ndiro dambudziko nemaPentekosti nhasi, vari kugadzira chimwe chinhu. Havagone kumirira. O Mwari! Havatongogoni kumirira, saka vanoita hupombwe. Ameni. Masawi, kugadzira chimwe chinhu, zvino zvinoberekei? Sezvazvakaita kekutanga, mwenga wekutanga asina kugona kumirira.

<sup>110</sup> Akabereka rufu kuburikidza nemwana akaberekwa nehupombwe, izvo tese tiri vana vacho. Asi Mwari vakauya munyama, kuzotipa kumwezve Kuberekwa, kutidzosera kuvanakomana nevanasikana vaMwari vepamavambo. Maona? Hezvoka izvo. Hupenyu hwembeu yaEvha hauna kumboitika. Hauna kana. Sei? Akahuvhenganisa. Akahuchengetera kure, panzvimbos yekuti Adhamu auye kwaari ova mwenga, kana nguva yakatarwa yazokwana. Sezvichaita Kristu, angadai akauya kuboka. Kristu angadai akauya kuChechi yaKe. Akavimbisa kuzozviita.

Mwari vakavimbisa kuwawanza, asi vaifanira kumirira kusvikira nguva yaMwari.

<sup>111</sup> Ndiro dambudziko nhasi. Havadi kumirira nguva yaMwari. Vanoda kuwana chimwewo chinhu. Uye saka dhiyah bore ane huchenjeri ipapo hwekupa kwavari, hwekuita sangano, rinenge rakakura kudarika mamwe ose.

<sup>112</sup> Zvino munoono kuti sei ndichipesana naro? Chokwadi. Ndinopesana naro, nezvose zviri mandiri. Chero bedzi Shoko rrimo, Richaramba richipesana naro. Mwari vanopesana naro. Mwari vakati Vanopesana naro. Ndizvozvo chaizvo.

<sup>113</sup> Akangotadza kumirira, saka mbeu yaEvha haina kumboitika. Yakasanganiswa nenhemza dzaSatani, mwenga wake anodikanwa akabva asvibiswa. Saizvozvovo mwenga waKristu wakadaro. Mwenga, chii chakamuita kuti asvibiswe, mwenga waAdhamu, zvino? Nekuti haana kumbogara neShoko raMwari. Ndizvo here?

<sup>114</sup> Ndinobvunza. Zvino, kana zvisiri izvo, musazvitaure. Asi kana zviri izvo, zvitaurei. Chikonzero chekuti icho waMwari...Chikonzero icho mwenga waAdhamu...Havoka vatatu avo: Adhamu, Kristu, Mwari. Chikonzero icho mwenga waAdhamu usina kubereka zvakakanaka, Mwana weHupenyu, ndechokuti haana kutenda Shoko raMwari. Kana zvirizvo, itai, "Ameni." [Ungano inoti, "Ameni."—Mupepeti] Chikonzero icho mudzimai waJehovah akarambwa, kana kuti mwenga waVo, imhaka yekuti akaramba Shoko raMwari, muporofita. Ndizvo here? ["Ameni."] Chikonzero chekuti mwenga waKristu wakasiwa mukurambwa, ndechokuti akaramba Shoko raMwari, sezvakaita Evha, sezvakaita vamwe vose. Ndizvo chaizvo. Vese zvipfeve, vese vakasvibiswa, murume wavo haana kukwanisa kusvika kwavari. Vose vakanga vatova nepamuviri murume wavo asati asvika kwavari. O Mwari, kana chisiri chinhu chinosiririsa kuona! Fungai nezvemurume wechidiki

achiuya kumukadzi, omuwana aine mbeu yemumwewo murume maari. Chinhu chakadini! Ndizvo zvakaitwa naMwari. Ndizvo zvakaitwa naAdhamu. Ndizvo zvakaitwa naKristu. Oo! Hongu.

<sup>115</sup> Haana kumbogara neShoko, zvikakonzera chinhano che—chemasanganiswa. Ndizvo zvakaitwa neIsraeri. Honai pairi? Ndizvo zvakaitwa nemwenga waKristu. Honaiwo pauri? Wadzokera chaiko kuva pamwe chete nevamwe vose.

<sup>116</sup> Mwenga waKristu wePentekosti wakaita zvimwe chetezvo. Haukwanise kubereka Vana vemweya, veShoko, nekuti iwo masanganiswa pachawo. Ko angazviita sei, iye ari masanganiswa pachake pamwe nemasangano? Akatobatana navo, nezvimwe zvose, zvimwe chetezvo sezvavari. Ari mukati meKanzuru yemaChechi, nezvimwe zvose, angori masanganiswa sezviri vamwe vose. Angazviita sei? Haakwanise.

Zvino, ndine zvakawandisa zvekuti nditaure, uye ndinotongofanira kukurumidza pane izvi. Ini... Chimwe nechimwe chazvo chandinoda kuparidza pamusoro pacho. Maona? Zvino tarisai.

<sup>117</sup> Mwenga wechokwadi, hareruya, pachava neMumwe. Sei? Wakafanotemerwa. Haazove sangano, nekuti Akafanotemerwa. Maona? Haazofanira kunetseka nezverimwe sangano. Akatofanotemerwa kare kuti atore nzvimbo yacho. Tarisai. SaMaria...

Ndinoda kuti mubate izvi zvino, uye musakundikana. Magadzirira here? Itai, "Ameni." [Ungano inoti, "Ameni."—Mupepeti]

<sup>118</sup> Kristu paachauya kuMwenga waKe, Achange ari mhandara sezvakanga zvakaita Maria. Nekuti Mwari havazounzi Kristu kubudikidza nechizvaro chemhombwe, naizvozvovo haVaunze Mwenga. HaVakanise kuunza Shoko raVo kuburikidza nemhombwe kuShoko raVo.

<sup>119</sup> Aya mashoko akashata kwazvo, asi ndizvo zvinotaura Bhaibheri. Ndiri kutaura zvaRinotaura. Nekuti, Riri... Izvi zvinofanira kunzwisiswa.

<sup>120</sup> Mwenga wechokwadi, saMaria, uchava nechizvaro chemhandara cheMwenga weShoko, anova Kristu. Kana Kristu, Shoko, auya kuMwenga, Achange akafanana nezvaAri, mhandara kubudikidza neShoko. O Mwari!

Ndinovimba—ndinovimba zviri kusvika, Hama Neville. Ini...

<sup>121</sup> Maona? Maona? Ndinovimba kuti muri kunzwisiswa. Aiva Ari chii? Shoko, Shoko raMwari. "Panguwo yaKe Akanga aine Zita rakanyorwa, 'Shoko raMwari.'" "Pakutanga Shoko rakanga riripo, uye Shoko rakanga riri kuna Mwari, uye Shoko rakanga riri Mwari. Zvino Shoko, rakaitwa nyama rikagara pakati pedu." NdiMwari, uye Mwari iShoko.

<sup>122</sup> Zvino kana Mwenga waKe wauya, Achange ari chigadzirwa chimwe chete chiri zvaAri. Mhandara! Kristu aiva wesangano here? Ko Jehovha? Kana neMwenga waKewo zvakare. Mwenga chikamu chaKe. Haadi dzidziso yevanhu. Haazove nayo kana nepadiki pose. Achange ari mhandara zvemazvirokwazvo. Sei? Kubudikidza neShoko. Ameni. Achatsinhira Shoko rimwe nerimwe rinotaurwa naMwari, ne, “Ameni! Ameni!” Oo! “Ngazvive kwandiri maringe neShoko reNy. Ameni!” Oo, ini zvango! Hezvoka izvo. Kutsinhira Shoko raMwari.

<sup>123</sup> Kuva nechizvaro chemhandara. Ko Mwenga achabuda kubva pai? Chizvaro chemhandara, Shoko. Jesu akabuda kubva pai? Chizvaro chemhandara. Maona?

<sup>124</sup> Adhamu paakauya kumudzimai wake, akanga ava nepamuviri. Pane zvaakanga aita. Akanga akasanganiswa. Akanga ari masanganiswa, mwana wacho, zvino akafa. Asi Josefa paakauya kune mwenga wake, aive apiwa pamuviri, asi neHupenyu. Mudzimai waAdhamu, kana kuti mwenga waAdhamu, apo Adhamu... Vasati vasangana; sezvakangoita Josefa naMaria, sezvakangoita Kristu neChechi zvino. Hamusi kuzviona here? [Ungano inoti, “Ameni.”—Mupepeti] Maona?

<sup>125</sup> Uye vasati vasangana, Adhamu naEvha, mudzimai akapihwa pamuviri nembeu yakaora yakabva kunyoka. Zvino Adhamu paakauya kumudzimai wake, akamuwana aine pamuviri perufu. Maona? Rufu! Sei? Akafa pamweya nepanyama.

<sup>126</sup> Asi apo Josefa, munhu, paakauya kumudzimai wake... Kubwinya! Haana kukwanisa kumubata. Ainge ave nepamuviri peHupenyu, Shoko raMwari, nyama muchizvaro chake.

<sup>127</sup> Dzosa Shoko riya rakataurwa, dzosa Shoko riya raMwari rakanga riri Shoko pano, rakauya kubudikidza nemuchizvaro chemunhu. Ameni. Mwari vachazviita, zvakadaro. Vakazitura, uye zvinofanirwa kuva saizvozvo. Ameni. Ndivo Mwari vedu. Oo, zvakapfuma izvi, hama, kana mukakwanisa kuZvinyugudutsa, munogona kuZvinanga.

<sup>128</sup> Ndipo paakawana, Adhamu pa—paakauya kumudzimai wake, ainge ava nepamuviri pembeu isiri iyo. Apo Jo-... Mbeu iyoyo yakafa. Josefa ndokuya kune wake, akanga ava nepamuviri. Zvino, chii chakakonzera kubatwa kwepamuviri kwakasiyana? Nekuda kwekuti mudzimai waAdhamu akapokana Shoko. Ndizvo here? Mwenga waJosefa akatenda Shoko. Ndiwo musiyano.

<sup>129</sup> Saka, chii, zvino? IShoko, oo, Shoko riya rakakosha. Ndiro. Nyika yakaumbwa neShoko raMwari. Hareruya! Heyo mbambo yangu, ipapo chaipo. Regai masangano ose nezvimwe zvose zviwire pasi, vaite zvavari kuzoita. PaShoko iroro ndinomira.

<sup>130</sup> Ndiko kusaka ndakaita zvandakaita. Ndiko kusaka ndakaputsira pasi masangano. Voti, “Haiwa, anongova hake... .

anoputsa machechi.” Vakataura zvimwe chetezvo pamusoro paIshe wedu. Maona? Vanozvitura nguva dzose. Maona?

<sup>131</sup> Zvino, zvino, Akamuwana. Kristu anouya kumwenga waKe; AnoMuwana akadii? Zvimwe chetezvo. Sei? Paakatanga... Zvino teererai. Handidi kuti mupotse izvi. Paakatanga, akanga ari mhandara. Ainge ari kuzova akanaka hake. Akaenderera mberi, chechi yekutanga iya, yaimbove yakanakisa. Mwari vakaMupa mwenga, zvino akaitei? Kana muchiziva nhoroondo, muna 606, anodzika zasi ikoko ndokunozvibatisa pamuviru nedzidziso yeRoma, sangano. Uye kubva ipapo, zvichienda mberi, vaya “amai mhombwe” vekare, vari muBhaibheri, vakabereka machechi, zvino akanga ari “zvipfeve,” zvinoreva mhombwe. Ndiwo maProtestanti, nokuti vaive, vose, vakaberekwa kubva mairi, uye mumwe nemumwe akatora chinhu chake ega, sangano. Zvino munoonaa kuti sei ndichipesana naro? Zvakanaka.

<sup>132</sup> Zvino, kuzvarwa kweShoko ndiKristu, kwete kwekusvibiswa nemasangano. Chechi yekutanga, pasina masangano, ingori Shoko bedzi, zvino Mweya waidiridzira. Hama, ivo... Mwari vakawaridza Shoko pasi saizvozvo, Mweya Mutsvene ndokuRidiridzira, zvino heyo Ikaenda. Yakabereka vana. Zvirokwazvo.

<sup>133</sup> Asi chechi iyi haigone kuzviita. Yakanyanyisa kuve sangano. Maona? Haikwanise kuzviita. Ine nyika yakasanganiswa pamwe nayo. Tarisai zvavakaita, zvino. Zvino chii?

Mwari vakasimbisa Shoko raVo kubudikidza neMutumbi waVo. Ndizvo here? [Ungano inoti, “Ameni.”—Mupepeti]

<sup>134</sup> Yakabva yachienda kunopfeva, sezvakaita mudzimai waAdhamu muEdheni, uye mudzimai waJehovha akazviita mumazuva aSamueri, akatora mambo. Akaramba Mwari, Murume wake waakatsidzira uye neShoko raVo; uye nemuporofita waVo, mukova waVo wekubuditsa Shoko raVo; akanoita hupombwe, sedzimwe ndudzi dzose. Zvino Mwari vakamuramba. Zvimwe chete zvaVaita nhasi. Chiito chimwe chete.

<sup>135</sup> Vanakomana vewenga vanoita hupombwe, munoonaa, neva... Mwenga, Mwanakomana waMwari... Mwenga wake kubva paPentekosti, mhandara ine Shoko, yakanoita hupfeve ndokuita hupombwe sezvakangoita mudzimai waAdhamu, sezvakangoita mudzimai waJehovha. Uye heunoi mudzimai weMwanakomana, anotanga kunopfeva, achiita upombwe navanamwari vechiRoma; vazhinji, vanamwari! Uye nokuda kwezvikomba zvake, vanamwari vechiRoma, akaedza kutora Murume wake iye uye ndokuMudimbura kuita vatatu, kuti afadze zvikomba zvake. Mwari ivai netsitsi pane... Chokwadi, vane mazana evanamwari; oo, chokwadi, Astarte, mwari wezuva, na—naBhaari, mwari wezuva, hosi yedenga, nezvinhu zvose

izvozvo imomo. Saka, mwenga, kuti afadze zvikomba zvake zvine mbiri yakaipa.

<sup>136</sup> Ko Mwari havana kutaura here imomo muNziyo dzaSoromoni, uye vakataura pamusoro pokuti mudzimai waVo akanga asiri chimwe chinhunze kwechipfeve, uye akagara akazaruka nguva dzose, uye akatora chikomba chose chaipfuura nepo? Ndiri kutaura zviri pachena, asi ndizvo zvakataurwa neBhaibheri. Murume wese aida kumhanyidzana naye, aikwanisa kumhanyidzana naye.

<sup>137</sup> Ndizvo zvime chetezvo zvakaitwawo nemwenga waKristu. Wakazvizarurira kutsika dzose dzakare dzakasviba, dzine tsvina dzesangano rose ravakambove naro, vachiita chinhunze chimwe chete.

<sup>138</sup> Ndiri kuzotsoropodzwa nekuda kweiZvi. Zvakanaka hazvo. Ndicharopafadzwawo nekuda kwaZvo, zvakare, nokuti Chichava Chokwadi. IChokwadi chaMwari. Nokuti, Vanoda kuti Zvitaurwe, uye pano Zviri... Ndiri kuedza nepandinogonesesa napo kuti ndiZvitaure. Maona?

<sup>139</sup> Akaedza kufadza zvikomba zvake zvakawanda. Nokudaro, akaita masanganiswa, akaedza kusanganisa pamwe nezvikomba zvake, Shoko ramMwari. Saka hazvina kushanda, saka akati, "Rirambe iRoro," ndokugadzira shoko rake iye. Zvino anozviti ndiyie Shoko, iye pachake. Asi musarega maKatorike... kana maProtestanti vachidana maKatorike, nokuti vanoita zvime chetezvo mukanzuru yemachechi avo ivo, vachipfeva. Ndosaka vachinzi zvipfeve. Izvi zvakakwasharara, handizvo here? Zvazunguza ganda kubva kumusana kwako, asi ndizvo zvazvinotora kuita, kukumutsa imwe nguva. Ndizvozvo. Ndizvo chaizvo zvaakaita. Akasiya Jesu, Murume Shoko.

<sup>140</sup> Uye saSamueri, vakasiya Samueri ndokutora Sauro. Vakasiya muporofita, akazodzwa neShoko, vakatora mambo ane tsvimbo yehutongi. Apo, aizongoguma asvika hake kuna Mambo, tsvimbo yekutonga muMireniyamu. Asi zvino akarambwa. Akaenda kune veMarudzi kunotora Mwenga. Ndizvo here? [Ungano inoti, "Ameni."—Mupepeti] IShoko.

<sup>141</sup> Zvino, akasiya Jesu, Shoko; Jesu, Shoko; ndokuroorwa nemumwe murume, anonzi papa, ane dzidziso yevanhu. Zvino haana Jesu. Ana papa. Zvino isu hatina... MuProtestanti haana Jesu. Ane sangano, zvime chetezvo, mufananidzo kuchikara. Saka, haakwanise Kubereka vana vake neShoko, hapana kana mumwe wavo. Iye imhombwe, pachake. Bhaibheri rakati ndizvo zvaiva. "Akanga aine mukombe muruoko rwake, uye akanga achipa dzidziso yake kuvanhu, icho chakanga chiri chinyangadzo, tsvina yehupombwe hwake." Hupfeve chii? Kurarama zvine tsvina. Uye nekuda kwedzidziso yake yaari kupa kuvanhu, itsvina yehupfeve hwake. "Uye madzimambo enyika, nevose, vakadhakiswa newaini yehupombwe hwake."

Ndizvozvo chaizvo. Vatarisei. Vakomana, vanokucheka pahuro, pasina nguva, nokuda kwaizvozvo. Kwete maKatorike bedzi, asi maProtestanti.

<sup>142</sup> Teerera, imi maMethodisti. Ndiani akauraya Joseph Smith? Zvino tauraika tinzwe. Kunyangwe hazvo, ndisingatendi mudzidziso yake, handitendewo mune yenu. Hazvisi kunze uko; zviri pano. Ndicho chikonzero. Joseph Smith aiva nekodzero chaiyo yekuparidza chitendero chake muno munyika ino, sezvamunoitawo imi, asi makamuuraya kumusoro kuno kuIllinois. Makamupfura, pasina chikonzero, nekuti aive nechimwe chinhu chakati siyanei zvishoma. Zvino mochipaumba pamusoro pechechi yeKatorike. Budai kubva mumurwi iwoyo wezvisina maturo, imi maMethodisti makatemerwa kuHupenyu Husingaperi. John Wesley angatotendeuka muguba rake; muchiita saizvozvo. Chokwadi, anozviita. John Wesley haana kubvira akamisa chechi yakadaro. Boka ravana Ricky navana Elvis ndiro rakazviita mushure mekufa kwaJohn, ndizvozvo chaizvo, kwete John Wesley.

<sup>143</sup> Kwete mapentekosti iwavo epamavambo haana kumboita magumo akadai. Iboka rimwe chetero, mushure merufu urwu. Ndizvozvo chaizvo. Jesu Kristu haaimisa chimwe chinhu sechatava nacho zvino, chinonzi Pentekosti, kunyangewo Mweya Mutsvene hawaidero. Asi ndechimwe chinhu chamunacho pano, panzvimbo pacho.

<sup>144</sup> Asi Mweya Mutsvene ndiwo chimwe chinhu chavasingakwanise kuuraya zvino. Uri kuzotora Mwenga, zvakadaro. Ameni. Uri kuzotora Mumwe, zvakadaro. Wakati Waizodaro; ndokufanoMutemera.

<sup>145</sup> Akasiya Jesu, Murume wake Shoko, kuti aroorwe napapa, saka haakwanise Kubereka, Kubereka pamweya. Anokwanisa kuita kubereka kwenesangano, zvino. Ane mbeu yakawandisa yako. Haakwanise Kubereka pamweya. Iye, nokuti aiva chipfeve, chinhu bedzi chaanogona kupa hupenyu hwesangano uye nekupengereka kwakawanda.

<sup>146</sup> Chechi yeKatorike, pachayo, yakaumbwa pane zvitendwa zvishoma zvekungofungira zvemweya-mweya zveChikristu ne-nemurwi wechiRoma.

<sup>147</sup> Uye chechi yePentekosti yakangoipawo zvimwe chetezvo, boka rokusvetuka, nokudanidzira, nokutura nendimi, nezvinhu zvakadaro. Kana zvazoti zvapera, vane hasha dzinokwana kurwisa saha remuchina, uye vanokudzinga kubva muungano yavo. Kana Mwari vakapindamo uye vomutsa vakafa, kana usina kubvumirana navo, vanokudzinga kana usiri wesangano ravo.

<sup>148</sup> Zvino, chembere iyi “amai mhombwe,” ndiri kudzokera kwaari muchinguvana. Vanozviti vane simba rekuregerera zvivi. Asi, iwe hautongwe nezvirevo zvako, hauzivikanwe nezvirevo

zvako. Unozivikanwa nemabasa ako. Vaizokanganwira chivi sei? Vatarisei.

<sup>149</sup> Jesu paakaita chinhu chimwe chetecho, vakati... “Munodipomera mhosva, Ndiratidzei paNdisingatende Shoko.” Vanozviti vane simba rekuregerera zvivi, asi izvozvo zvinouya neShoko chete. Ndizvozvo chaizvo. Mwari, yoga, vanogona kukanganwira zvivi. Ndizvo here? [Ungano inoti, “Ameni.”—Mupepeti] Ko vaFarisei vaya havana kuzvitaura here? Chii chaiva pfungwa yacho, dambudzikio neboka revanyengeri mapofu? Sei? Nokuti havana kuona kuti rakanga riri Shoko rakamira navo. Ndiye Shoko. Kubwinya kuna Mwari. Ndicho chikonzero Aikwanisa kuregerera zvivi. Akanga ari Mwari. Akanga ari Shoko rakaratidza.

Zvino chechi yeKatorike inoti Jesu akavapa simba. Akadaro; Akapa Chechi simba. Ndizvozvo chaizvo. Tinozvitenda izvozvo.

<sup>150</sup> Vanasikana vake vose zvipfeve. Vanasikana vake vose, vanasikana vake vemasangano, zvipfeve. “Hama Branham, iroro iShoko guru.” Harisi Shoko rangu. Iro iShoko raKe. Ndizvo chaizvozvo. Harisi rangu. NderaKe. Zvakana.

“Chirudzii,” unoti, “nenzira ipi, vakava zvipfeve nenzira ipi? Manjeka, ava vanhu vakanaka, *ananhingi-nhingi*.”

<sup>151</sup> Handisi kutaura chinhu pamusoro pazvo. Handisi kutaura zvavari. Handisi kuti maKatorike havasi vanhu vakanaka, vakangonaka sechero munhu wese zvake. Ivo vanhu, sezvatiri. Asi, kana zvasvika kuchechi yekare iya, yakatsveyama. YechiProtestanti yakangofananawo. YeMethodisti yakangofananawo neBaptisti kana yePentekosti, kana chero ani zvake. Vose vakangofananawo.

<sup>152</sup> Asi nyaya yacho ndeyekuti, angagova ari chipfeve sei? Sei? Mupei muyedzo weShoko. Ndiwo maziviro amunozviita. Uh-huh. Muyedzei paShoko, kamwe chete, uye muone zvaanotaura. “Oo, chaizvo, tinodzidziswa museminari kuti—kuti mazuva iwayo haa...Zviri...Zvaisimbova zvakadaro, asi, huh, zvaiva zvekare-kare mumazuva evaapostora. Zvaingovoa bedzi zvevaapostora, chete.” Imi munonzi Church of Christ, “Tinotaura panotaura Bhaibheri, uye tonyarara...” Zvakana, ndingade kukunzwai muchitaura zvino. Uh-huh. Uh-huh. Uh-huh. Kwete. Imi nyararai. Shoko raMwari rinonyaradza zvese, hama. Hapana munhu anogona kuganza. Ndizvozvo chaizvo.

<sup>153</sup> Vanasikana vake vose zvipfeve. Sei? Zvimwe chetezvo zviri amai vavo, vachitira Shoko hypombwe hwepamweya. Ndiko kuva mhombwe kwakaita chechi yeKatorike, ndiwo maitire akaita vanasikana vayo zvipfeve, chinhu chimwe chetecho, kuitira Shoko hypombwe hwepamweya.

<sup>154</sup> Iye navanasikana vake vane chizvaro chehupfeve. Rufu rwoga ndirwo rwunokwanisa kubuda mavari. Mwari havagone

kuunza hupenu kuburikidza nerufu. Uye chero chinhu hacho chinozvarwa chakafa hachisi chipenu. Uye zvingagone... Sezvakataurwa naJobho, "Ungagone kubuditsa chinhu chakachena kubva mune chine tsvina here? Kwete, kana chimwe chete hacho." Ndizvozvo. Anogona sei kubereka, pachake, iye wacho akafa, pachake? Angave mhandara sei iye ari mhombwe? Maona? Hezvoka izvo. Ndiyo nyaya yacho yose. Oo, ini zvangu!

Zvino ticharova chimwe chinhu chakapfuma kwazvo, chizere nemavhitamini, kubva kuna Genesi kusvika kuna Zvakazarurwa. Cherechedzai.

<sup>155</sup> Uye iye nevanasikana vake vane chizvaro chemhombwe. Rufu rwoga ndirwo rwunogona kubuda mavari. Kana uchida kujoinha sangano, uchifunga kuti zvauri zvakanaka, unoona paunomharira. Wamharira pakati perufu chaipo. Zvinongova chaizvo. Kana usingazvione zvino, uri bofu pamweya. Maona?

<sup>156</sup> Zvino, ngatidzokerei zvino tononhonga zvakare, uye todzika pane chimwe chinhu. Munorangarira here kuti shumiro yeSvondo yakapfuura yaive yei? "Suwo kumweya." Munorangarira here? Zvino, kune chizvaro chepanyama. Kune chizvaro chemweya. Maizvitenda here izvi? Kune chizvaro chepamweya nechizvaro chepanyama. Zvino pfungwa ndiyo chizvaro kumweya. Sei?

<sup>157</sup> Zvino rangarirai. Ndakakuudzai Svondo yapfuura, ndikakudhiowerai pano. Pfungwa idzi shanu dzinopinda mumbeu iyi dzichibva kunze; kuona, kuravira, kubata, kunhuwidza, kunzwa. Shanu dziri mukati; hana, ne—nedzimwe dzakadaro, kubva mune shanu dzemukati. Zvino, kudivi reHupenyu, kunongova neimwe chete. Ndiko kuti, uri pahwaro hwerusununguko rwekuzvisarudzira, kugamuchira, kutora uchiisa mukati kana kuburitsa. Maona?

Ndiwo maitiro ayo hupombwe... [Chibenga chisina chinhu patepi—Mupepeti] Mirai zvishoma. [Chibenga chisina chinhu patepi.]

<sup>158</sup> Ndiwo maitirwo anoitwa hupombwe, pamweya; apo iwe, uchiziva zviri nani, kubudikidza neShoko raMwari, nekugamuchira mbeu mupfungwa, unotora nhema dzadhiyabhere, uchipikisana neShoko raMwari.

<sup>159</sup> Ndizvo chaizvo zvakaitwa naEvha, nekusangana pamweya, kutanga, kwakauya nokutenda nhema dzaSatani, muchizvaro chepfungwa dzake. Izvozvo zvakasvibisa mweya wake, ndokuisa rufu mumweya, ndokubva chiitiko chepanyama chaitika.

<sup>160</sup> Uye ndiyo nzira chete iyo mudzimai anogona kuitira murume wake hupombwe, kurega kutanga achitendera mumwe murume achimutsvetera kupinda mazviri, ozogamuchira mumwe murume asiri murume wake. Zvadaro aita hupombwe.

<sup>161</sup> Uye kana mwenga waJesu Kristu ukarega zvitendwa nedzidziso zvakagadzirwa nevanhu zvichitora nzvimbo yeShoko raMwari, uri kuita hupombwe. Jesu haana here kuti, “Ani naani anotarisa mukadzi...atoita hupombwe naye kare mumoyo make; anotarisa mukadzi achimuchiva, atoita upombwe naye kare”? Sei? Anozvitendera kuti zvipinde mupfungwa dzemurume. Ndicho chizvaro chinotangisa zvinhu kuti zvifambe. Satani akapinda.

<sup>162</sup> Takadyarwa neShoko. “Rimwe zuva, ndichaunza Hupenyu panyika uye ndichawa...kuzadza nyika.” Izvo Evha akatadza kuita, Maria akazviita. Akatora Shoko. Evha akatora nhema yaSatani. Maria akatora Shoko raMwari. Uye kubudikidza neMbeu yaMaria, anozadza nyika zvakare, kubudikidza neMwenga waKe, kubudikidza neShoko, uye achaunza Mireniyamu. Kubudikidza neizvozvo Shoko rinoenda, zvino Shoko rinodyarwa mumoyo wose wakafanotemerwa. Zvino Mweya unoburuka woRidiridzira, uye havagoni kufa. “Ndichamumutsazve mumazuva okupedzisira.” Oo, hama, hanzvadzi, aya ma—mazvirokwazvo.

<sup>163</sup> Chii ichocco? Pfungwa ndiyo chizvaro chemweya, (Chii?) kupinza mukati kana kubuditsa kunze. Ndiwo maitiro avanoita hupombwe, kutora, kurega mumwe Satani, mweya wadhiyah bore uchiisa mavari chimwe chinhu chinopesana neShoko raMwari. Zvino akabva aita hupombwe.

<sup>164</sup> Evha akagamuchira...Teerera kune izvi. Mbeu yeshoko isiri iyo, nhema dzaSatani dzinopesana neShoko raJehovha, magumo azvo rwaive rufu.

<sup>165</sup> Zvino, tichabva pachidzidzo ichi, mumaminitsi mashoma. Asi ndinoda kuti chinyatsorovedzerwa zvakanaka kwazvo chisati chasvika, panzvimbo yandinofanira kumira. Ndichachirika peji imwe pano, iko zvino, kwechinguvana.

<sup>166</sup> Zvino tarisai. Evha, chii—chii chaakaita? Akagamuchira mbeu isiri iyo. Ko akazviita sei? Kutenda nhema dzaSatani. Vangani vanoti ndizvozvo? [Ungano inoti, “Ameni.”—Mupepeti] Handiti, chokwadi, ndizvozvo. Chokwadi. Akagamuchira nhema dzaSatani. Chii chaakazobereka, nekuzviita? Satani akati, “Unoziva, izvi zvakabwinyiswa. Ichi chinhu chinoshamisa. Unoziva here kuti wakagadzirirwa izvozvo? Handiti, iwe chaizvoizvo wakatogadzirirwa chinangwa ichochi.”

“Oo, ndizvo zvandakagadzirirwa nhai?”

“Oo, zvinoyevedza meso. Zvakanaka. Unofanira. Unofanira kumbozviedza.”

“Asi Jehovha Mwari vakati, ‘Kwete—kwete—kwete izvozvo, kwete zvino.’ Mira, imbomira zvishoma. Kwete. Kwete.”

“Asi, unoziva...”

“Oo, kana tikaita, ticha...”

“Oo, zvirokwazvo haufe.”

<sup>167</sup> Dhiyabhore uya ane rurimi rwunonyengera. Haana mahwanda nemuswe weforogo, kwete, sezwavangaedza kukuitai kuti mutende. Iye munyengeri ari kuseri kwepurupiti. Ndizvozvo. Uh-huh. Kana, kamwe kamambara kadiki kane vhudzi rakanyatsokamwa sedhadha, rakagara kumusana kwake kunze uko, kuti kakuvadze mumwe mwanasikana wevamwe amai, ndiye muchinda anouya nekamwe kanhu diki kakanaka kakaita se... Oo, regai ndisiyane nazvo hangu.

<sup>168</sup> Zvino, chizvaro, Evha akagamuchira mbeu yeshoko isiri iyo. Zvino chinyatsoteererai zvino. Tiri kuzonyatsorovedzera izvi chaizvo, kana Ishe vachitendera. Akagamuchira shoko risiri iro. Rakaitei? Dzaiva nhema dzaSatani, akati, “Aizova akachenjera.”

<sup>169</sup> “Saka, aigona kuzova nhengo yechechi huru. Aizova achizofungwa zvakanaka nezvake muguta. Handiti, aizoitawo sevamwe vanhu vose.” Huh! Chokwadi. Ndizvo chaizvo zvakatendwa nemwenga waJehovha. Ndizvozvo chaizvo.

Ndizvo chaizvo izvo Satani angadai akaedza kutaura Shoko parakauya kuna Maria. Asi akamuzunzira kure.

Akati, “Izvi zvingaitika sei?”

Ndokuti, “Mweya Mutsvene uchakufukidzira. IShoko raMwari.”

Akati, “Ngazvive kwandiri maererano neShoko reNyu.” Izvozvo zvakaunza Hupenyu. Hezvoka izvo.

“Zvino, unoziva here,” Satani akati, “vose vachakuseka.” Kamusikana kaya kadiki kane matama akatsvukirira hakana kuvitezera.

<sup>170</sup> Imomo chaimo muJudhea akabva aenda. “Munozivei, ndiri kuzova neMwana,” asati ambonzwa chinhu, nokuti Shoko rakanga ratoiswa ipapo kare. Ndizvo zvoga. Haaifanira kupinda nemumutsara wekunamatirwa, kechipiri, munoziva. Kwete, kwete. Kwete, changamire. Kwete, changamire. Akazvitenda. Akanga asina kana chiratidzo chehupenyu. Akanga asina kumbova nechiratidzo chepamuviri, zvachose. Hapana chaakambonzwa. Se... Zvinhu zvese zvainge zvingori sezvazvaive. Asi akaenda, achiudza munhu wese, “Ndiri kuzova neMwana.” Sei? “Mwari vakataura kudaro.” Chii ichocco? Mbeu yehumambo yaAbrahama.

“Uri kuzova nemwana, Abrahama, nemukadzi iyeye?”

“Mwari vakataura kudaro.”

“Zvakanaka, makandiudza izvozvo, makore makumi maviri nemashanu akapfuura.”

“Ndinoziva, asi Mwari vakataura kudaro.”

Ndizvozvo. Hezvoka izvo. Ndizvo zvimwe chetezvo. Ko unoti kudii nhasi?

“Handiti, unoziwa kuti sangano richakudzingira kunze.”

“Asi Mwari vakataura kudaro. Mwari vakataura kudaro.”

“Zvino, unoziwa, kana ukabhabhatidza saizvozvo . . .”

“Asika, Mwari vakataura kudaro.” Ndizvozvo. Ndizvozvo. Heyo mhandara yenu. Heyo iyo. Kwete bedzi kune zverubhabhatidzo, asi chero chimwe chinhu, rimwe Shoko rose. Maona?

Saka, chii? Izvi zvaive zvese, zvepanyama nezve pamweya, naEvha. Kutanga, uye nechero nguva.

<sup>171</sup> Ndakuudzai, uye ndikakukumbirai, mangwanani ano, hanzvadzi, kuti mundiregererewo, kuti ndigotaura zvinhu izvozvo. Nguva ipi zvayo iyo mudzimai anotora danho risiriro . . . Ndiri kutaura pamusoro paKristu neMwenga zvino.

<sup>172</sup> Asi nguva ipi zvayo mudzimai paanotora danho risiriro, anotofanira kutanga azvigamuchira mupfungwa dzake. Ndizvozvo. Mumwewo mambara anofanira kumunyengetedza, uye iye oteerera kwazviri achipesana nezvaanoziva zviri nani, zvino chiitiko chacho chobva chaitwa.

<sup>173</sup> Saka, kutanga, zvakarova, Satani akarova pfungwa dzaEvha. Zvino muchizvaro chepfungwa dzake, akapokana Shoko raMwari, tevere ndokuuya chiitiko chaicho.

<sup>174</sup> Uye nzira yoga yatingagona kuzvarwa patsva nayo, kutanga, muchizvaro chepfungwa, kugamuchira Shoko, uye zvadaro Mweya unobva wauya pamusoro paRo woRiunza kuHupenyu. Hezvoka izvo. Ndizvo zvinozviita. Ndiyo dzidziso chaiyo yeVhangeri, hama. Ndinotenda, dai Mutsvene Pauro anga akamira, nhasi uno, aizodzidzisa zvimwe chetezvo zvandinoita, munguva ino. Zvakanaka.

Mhedzisiro yaive yei na—naye? Rufu rwepanyama nerwepamweya.

<sup>175</sup> Ndeipi mhedzisiro yeavo vanogamuchira imwe nzira? Zvinopinda mukupengereka uku nhasi uno kwavanako, zvose rufu rwepanyama nerwepamweya. Zvose mutumbi nemweya zvichatsakatiswa, zvonge zvisisisipo. Ndizvozvo chaizvo.

<sup>176</sup> Cherechedzai, chizvaro chaMaria. Chizvaro chaMaria, pfungwa dzenyama, munoono, dzaiva chizvaro chemhandara. Sei? Akatenda Shoko raMwari. Zvisinei nekuti mumwe munhu akatsoropodza zvakadini, kuti zvinhu zvingani zvakataurwa nomumwewo munhu, zvakanga zvisinei nechokuita nazvo. Akatenda Shoko raMwari, zvisinei. Oo, ndinoshuvira kuti dai ndangozviita kuti zvinzwisiswe. Muri kuzvibata here? [Ungano inoti, “Ameni.”—Mupepeti] Maona? Maona? Chekutanga dzaiva pfungwa dzake. Chiitiko chacho chisati chamboitika

muchizvaro chake chaicho, chiitiko chacho chaifanira kuitika muno *umu*, kutanga, kurega Mweya upinde ugoita rimwe basa rose. Oo, ini zvangu!

<sup>177</sup> Kubwinya! Kuberekwa chaiko kwepamweya, kusati kwaitika, Shoko rinofanira kuzviwana pachaRo riri mupfungwa dzako, woRitenda. “Uyo anonzwā Mashoko aNgu, uye achitenda kune Uyo akaNdituma, ane Hupenyu Husingaperi, uye haazombouyi paKutongwa, asi ari...kana kupfuura nemunguva yeKutambudzwa, asi apfuura achibva murufu achipinda muHupenyu.” Ndizvozvo. Oo, ini zvangu!

Zvino cherechedzai. Chizvaro chiri mhandara, pfungwa dzake; pfungwa iri mhandara, kutenda Shoko raMwari.

<sup>178</sup> Handiti, munoti, “Zvino tarisai pano. Oo, moti, Hama Branham, hazvaigona kuva saizvozvo. Hazvigoneke. John Wesley angadai akazviona. *Nhingi-nhingi* angadai akazviona.” Huh!

<sup>179</sup> Chokwadi, dhiyabhore angadai akataura zvimwe chetezvo kuna Maria. “Umbori aniko? Handiti, ndiwe wakarombokesa ari muguta. Hapana zvauri kunze kwekuva wechidiki, ane makore gumi nematanhatu okuzvarwa, gumi nemasere, zasi kuno uchichera mvura kubva papombi iyi. Baba, vakafa; amai vako, mudzimai chembere bofu zasi uko. Zvichizomboitika sei chaizvo kuti iwe ungazo...Chirudziiko?” Ana ndiyē aiva amai vake, tinoudzwa kudaro. “Ko chaizvo uchazonge uchizviita sei?”

<sup>180</sup> “Inzwa, amai vangu muchembere ari bofu, asi mudzimai ane humwari. Kuburikidza nemiromo yavo, vakadyara mbeu mumoyo mangu. Ndakazviverenga kubva muShoko raMwari, kuti Mwari vakati, muna Isaya 9:6, ‘Mhandara ichabata mimba.’”

<sup>181</sup> Hareruya! Muri kuona here? Shoko rinotora nyama. Hezvoka izvo. Mwari vari kuzova neChechi. Iri kuzozvarwa neShoko raMwari, nekuti IShoko raMwari ronorarama. Muri kuzviona here?

“Munozviziva sei? Handiti, zviri kuenda... Unoziva here zvauchazodaidzwa, kubva zvino zvichienda mberi? Uchadaidzwa kunzi...”

<sup>182</sup> “Handina basa nezvandinodaidzwa. Izvozvo hazvinei nenyyaya yacho. Ngazvive kwandiri maringe neShoko raShe.” Oo, munhu wese angadaro here nhasi? Oo, kana dai—dai vanhu chaizvo maigona, kubva mumwoyo yenu, tose zvedu taigona kutaura izvozvo, munoono, “Ngazvive kwandiri maringe neShoko reNyu, Ishe.” Ini zvangu! Uchinyatsozvirevesa. Mumwe kana vaviri, kana kune imwe nzvimbo kunze uko, Riri kuzonhonga vamwe vakafanotemerwa vanonyatsozvirevesa. Uye, hama, uchazoona tumoto tuchibhururuka pakarepo. Ndizvozvo chaizvo. Kana uchinge wanyatsove nazvo ipapo, kuti usangane neizvo zviri kuuya, kudiridzira ikoko kunotanga kuwira paShoko iroro. Hongu, changamire.

<sup>183</sup> Zvino, chaiva chii? Pfungwa iri mhandara, chizvaro, chizvaro chiri mhandara kuitira mwana mucheche. Chii chakabuda ipapo? Hupenyu Husingaperi.

<sup>184</sup> Evha, ari mukadzi akanaka semurume...sezvaiva, ari mhandara sezvaiva, asi kutanga akarega kupokana kuchipinda, neshoko, nhema dzadhiyabhore. Chii chaakaita? Akamuunza mukusangana nenzira isiri iyo. Mwana wake aiva chii? Rufu.

<sup>185</sup> Maria, pfungwa dzaive mhandara, chizvaro chaive mhandara. Dhiyabhore paakaedza kumuyedza, uye akauya... Zvino Mutumwa akauya kwaari ndokuti, "Uri kuzova neMwana."

Satani akati, "Zvino, ah, zviri nani ubvunzisise nezvaZvo."

Mutumwa akati, "Kuita kwaMwari."

<sup>186</sup> Uye pasina kupokana akafunga nezvaIsaya 9:6. Akati, "Tarirai murandakadzi waJehovha." Zvakabudapo chii? Kuberekwa neMhandara, Shoko Rekusingaperi maari, uye akabereka Hupenyu Husingaperi. Zvakanaka.

<sup>187</sup> Mwenga waJehovha wakasanganisa, mwenga waJehovha wakasanganisa mbeu. "Munotaura sei zvino, nhai Hama Branham? Mangwanani ano, mati, 'Mwenga waJehovha wakaita hupombwe.'" Handisi kuzozvisiya zvakadaro.

<sup>188</sup> Zvino ngatinyatsocherechedzai zvino. Zvino tangosara neringaite awa rimwe, ndinofungidzira kudaro. Ndine zvimbewo pano, ndiri kuzongofanirwa kuchirika zvimwe, ndotanga kuverenga mumaminitsi mashoma, munoono, uye ndongoverenga nekukasika kwandingagona nako, kuti ndizvibuditse. Zvino, imwe awa, ndinotenda kuti tichange tabuda, kana mukangotsungirira neni nekunamata pamwe neni. Maona?

<sup>189</sup> Zvino, ndepapi apo mwenga waJehovha wakambokanganisa? Zvakanaka. Jehovha vakatumira zasi chii kune mwenga waVo muEgipita? Vakavimbisa Abrahama kuti mwenga waVo, mbeu, yaizogara muEgipita kwamakore mazana mana. Ndizvo here? [Ungano inoti, "Ameni."—Mupepeti] Nguva yakasvika yokuti Shoko rizadziswe.

Tiri munguva yekuti Shoko rizadziswe here? [Ungano inoti, "Ameni."—Mupepeti] Chokwadi. Yekusunungurwa, kuti tibuditswe. Zvakanaka.

<sup>190</sup> Vakawana sei Shoko? Vakagadzira sangano here, boka revarume vakaungana pamwe chete, nevapriska, vobva vati, "Zvino, hama, tichava neku—kuvhota pano. Uye zvobva zvabvumiranwa, neruzhinji, kuti tichava nesangano rinonzi 'vaFarisei', uye, kubudikidza naro, Mwari vari kuzoshanda"? Mwari havana kumbobvira vakaita chinhu chakadaro, havana kumbodaro.

<sup>191</sup> Vakavatumira chii? Muporofita. “Zvino Shoko raShe rakauya kumuporofita.” Vakamusimudza pakati pavo chaipo, muporofita. Uye vakamuzodza nekumusimbisa, pakati chaipo pemamwe madhimoni ose aichishanda, nezvishamiso nezvimwe zvose, nekuti Mosesi akagara neShoko.

<sup>192</sup> Akasimudza boka riya revanhu; ruzhinji rwevakavhengana vaakatanga navo. Pavakayambuka, vakananga kunyika yechipikirwa, vasati vasvikako, mwenga waVo anokosha akaita hupombwe neMoabhi. Ndiudzei kuti haana kuzviita, zvino. Akazviita sei? Muporofita aireva nhema, achipesana neShoko raMwari. Asi zvakadaro, aive nezviratidzo zvese, uye nezvitevedzwa zvese zvetsika, aingovawo wemweya saMosesi, kana zvakangofanana.

<sup>193</sup> Tarisai. Teererai. Nyatsoteererai zvino. Hepanoi Israeri yakagara mumusasa, iri inosanganisira masangano ose. Ndizvozvo. Chaiva chii? Vaiva nemuporofita akazodzwa pamwe navo. Vaiva neShongwe yeMoto. Dombo rakanga rabuda mvura, ndokuvupa mvura. Vakanga vachiita zvakana. Uye chii? Vaiva nemaartari manomwe. Zvakakwana. Pamaartari iwayo pakaiswa mhuka nomwe dzakachena, makondohwe. Uye gondohwe raimiririra Kuuya kwaKristu.

<sup>194</sup> Moabhi. Chii chakaitika Bharami paakaenda zasi ikoko? Akavaka maartari manomwe zvimwe chetezvo sezvavakanga vaita. Usataure navo, pane zvacho zvinotarisirwa, nokuti unofanirwa kunge uchiziva zvauri kutaura nezvavzvo.

<sup>195</sup> Jesu akati, “Zvinotopotsa zvanyengera Vasanangurwa chaivo.” Zvinozarurwa nemweya. UnoRibata, zvino Rinozova Shoko, unoona Shoko richiratidzwa.

<sup>196</sup> Tarisai. *Hevanoi* vari kumusoro uko; *hepano* paive neMoabhi. Hugaro hwake... Pasina kupokana kuti aive mubhishopi, chokwadi, mumhu mukuru. Zvino akavaka maartari manomwe. Akaisa makondohwe manomwe pamusoro pawo, achitaura kuti aitenda kuti kwaizouya Mesiya. Hama, kana vakasvika pane zvacho zvinodiwa nekuonekwa zvepamavambo, Mwari vaitofanira kuti vacherechedze vose vari vaviri.

<sup>197</sup> Kaini paakavakira Jehovha artari, mwanakomana waSatani akavakira Jehovha artari, akavaka mhando imwe chete yeartari yakavakwa naAbheri. Vose vari vaviri vakanamata. Vose vakaenda kuchechi. Vese vakabhadhara mipro yavo. Vose vakazviita. Vakadzika zasi vakanamata Mwari mumwe chete. Zvino mumwe akagamuchirwa, asi mumwe wacho akarasika.

Zvakuya sei? Jesu akati, “Padombo iri Ndichavakira Chechi yaNgu.”

<sup>198</sup> Chechi yeKatorike inoti, “Pane dombo ipapo, Chechi yakavakirwa pamusoro paro, kana, iro... Zvino Petro ndiyе aiva dombo iroro.” Uye chechi yeKatorike inotaura kuti Petro

akavigwa mairi. Inhema, asi, sekuona kwandingagone kuita. Kubva panguva yavakati Petro akavigwa imomo, Bhaibheri rakati aive kuno muJerusarema. Maona? Haana kumbova muPare-...ikoko. Asi, zvisinei, vanoti aiveko. Chaizvoizv hakuna nhoroondo inoti Pauro akamboveko, asi munhoroondo. Asi vanoti “Petro,” aizovigwa ikoko, kana aivako. Zvinoita mutsauko wei? Handizvo zvaitaurwa nezvazvo naJesu. Munoonia kuti vakavhiringidza zvinhu zvacho sei?

Zvino, vechiProtestanti vakati, “Kwete. Jesu akati ndiYe aiva Dombo iroro.” Zvino, haAna kumbozvitaura.

<sup>199</sup> Akati, “Wakaropafadzwa iwe, Simoni, mwanakomana waJonasi. Nyama neropa hazvina kuZvizarura kwauri, ‘Ndimi Kristu, Mwanakomana waMwari vapenyu.’ Nyama neropa... Hauna kumboZvidzidza museminari. Rimwe sangano harina kukudzidzisa Izvi. Asi Baba vaNgu vari Kudenga vaZvizarura. Uye padombo iri, Chokwadi chemweya, chakazarurwa cheShoko raMwari, Ndichavaka Chechi yaNgu. Uye masuwo egehena haangaikundi.”

<sup>200</sup> Moabhi yakaita zvimwe chetezvo. Akadzika zasi ikoko akadzidzisa vana veIsraeri, akati, “Zvino tarisai pano, shamwari.” Zvino, ndizvo zvimwe chete zvaakaita kune Pentekosti. Zvino tarisai. “Zvino tarisai pano, tose hatisi vamwe here? Hatitende Mwari mumwe chete here? Tese tingori vamwe.” Vana veMoabhi vaiva vemwanasikana waRoti. Maona boka rekare riya, rakapukunyuka zasi uko? Richingori munzwu munyama. Maona? Havoka avo, chinhu chinodzipa. Maona? Vakanga vari kumusoro ikoko. Uye vaiva vane...“Handiti,” akati, “zvino tarisai pano, munoziva kuti tese tingori vamwe.” Vangani vanoziva kuti vaiva vana vaRoti? [Ungano inoti, “Ameni.”—Mupepeti] Chokwadi. Kubva kuna baba vavo chaivo, hupombwe, ndokuti, “Zvino, isu tese tingori vamwe.”

<sup>201</sup> “Munoziva, imi maMethodisti, nemi maBaptisti, nesu maPresbyteriani, navose...Handiti, chokwadi, tinodawo mamwe eMafuta enyu. Tese tingori vamwe.” Zvino vakaita sei? Vakaroora pakati pavo. Uye ndizvo zvakaitwa nePentekosti kumaProtestanti. Yakaroorwa mumubatanidza wemachechi. Yakazviita sangano. Zvino iripi? Zvakangofanana chaizvo nezvaise Israeri, yakarambirwa zvose hupombwe hwepamweya nehupombwe hwepanyama. Mwari vakairamba, kubva ipapo zvichienda mberi. Kunyanje vana vaya vakazova vaSamaria vakanga vakatukwa. Ndizvo here? [Ungano inoti, “Ameni.”—Mupepeti] Chokwadi, yakanga yakadaro. Jehovah vakairamba.

<sup>202</sup> Mwenga waKristu akaitawo zvimwe chetezvo, akasanganisa mbeu yake yemasangano, ndokurasa Kristu, murume wake waakanga atsidzirana naye, akamuramba. Imi boka remaPentekosti asina kushambwa nemvura! Dambudzikorenyu nderei? Zvakazarurwa, chitsauko 3 nendima 20, tinoona,

muchiporofita, Jesu Kristu ari kunze kwechechi yaKe Omene, muZera rino reRaodhikia, achigogodza pamukova, achiedza kudzoka. [Hama Branham vakagogodza papurupiti—Mupepeti] Mufananidzo unonyanyisa kusiririsa muBhaibheri. Akaita sei? Akaita hypombwe.

<sup>203</sup> Jesu paanouya, ari kugogodzera chii? Jesu akadzoka kuzogamuchira Mwenga waKe, zvino paAkauya kuzogogodza pamukova, Akakakiyirwa kunze. [Hama Branham vakagogodza papurupiti—Mupepeti] “Manje, haungauye muno. Haukwanise kuita rumutsiriro. Tora... Rega ndione mapepa ako ekugadzwa.” Murume akazadzwa neMweya waMwari, Mashoko aMwari emazvirokzwazvo, echokwadi, Shoko raMwari richiratidzwa pakati peshumiro yake, pasina kana chii chaungataure uchipesana naye, cheunzenza kana chii zvacho. Ndiani angamupa mhosva yazvo? Ukauya kusangano, “Handiti, haasi muOneness. Haasi weAssembly. NdeweTrinity. Haasi weTrinity. Iye ndeweAssembly.” Imi boka rinonzwisa urombo revana vehupombwe. Munonyadzisa imi. Mwari, vari kunze!

<sup>204</sup> Asi Johane akati kudii, mutumwa wekupedzisira uya zasi ikoko, Kuuya kwaKe kusatii kwasvika? “Anokwanisa nematombo aya kumutsa vana kuna Abrahama. Usauya, uchiti, ‘Isu tiri veuku. Isu tiri veuko.’ Mwari vanogona, nematombo aya, kumutsa vana kuna Abrahama.” Zvakakanaka.

Tichipfuurira mberi zvino, oo, ndinozvida sei izvi!

<sup>205</sup> Mwenga waKristu, zvimwe chete nemwenga waAdhamu nevamwe vose, vanosanganisa mbeu uye vobuditsa Kristu kunze, kuitira sangano rake. Chokwadi akazviita. Zvemazvirokzwazvo akazviita. Akaramba Mwari, vaizova murume wake, sezvakaita Evha. Akagamuchira masora enhema dzerufu aSatani. Mumhedzisiro yacho, ichechi yakafa, yetsi ka yakazvarwa kubva maari. Zvino, “Munonyepa.” Unoti, “Inhema.” MuPentekosti wenyu aripi? Akanyanya kuve wetsika kupfuura zviri maBaptisti. Chokwadi. Munozivei? Zvinoratidzika semufananidzo wakashata iko zvino, hazvidaro here?

<sup>206</sup> Asi Joere akati kudii, muna Joere 2:28? “Asi Ndichadzoreredza, ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha.”

Uh! SaAdhamu akawana mudzimai wake aine pamuviri pembeu yerufu, yenhemza dzaSatani dzaakanga agamuchira.

Josefa akawana mudzimai wake aine pamuviri peMbeu yaMwari, inova, Shoko raakanga agamuchira.

<sup>207</sup> Nyaya yacho yese ndeyeiko? Ndiri kuedza kuti kudii? Zvino, kwamuri imi vanhu varipa—vari pamassaisai, imi vanhu vari kunze mumota, imi vanhu vari mutabhenakeri, munooona here kuti sei ndakamira nenzira yandakaedza kumira nayo pano, ndichizviramba izvozvo? Hakusi kuti ndine chii zvacho chandinopesana navo varume ivavo, madzimai iwayo. Handina chinhu chimwe chandinopesana navo, asi ini—ini

handingokwanise kuenderera mberi pahwaro ihwohwo—ihwohwo. Handitongokwanise kuzviita, nekuti zvakaipa.

<sup>208</sup> Ndine Gwaro sei pano randinoda kutora, pamusoro paJesu, pamuyedzo waKe, paakaedza kuMubata! Akati, “NdichaKupa humambo hwose uhwu hwepasi rose. Ndehwangu.” Maona? Chinhu chimwe chetecho chaakauya nacho kuna Evha. Maona? Kutanga, nokushandura chingwa, pamusoro pezvekudya, nezvimwe zvakadaro. Maona? “Ndichaита zvese izvi kana Ukandinamata. Iwe chingouya kuzojoinha boka redu.”

Jesu akati, “Zvakanyorwa kuti, ‘Munhu haangararame nechingwa choga, asi neshoko rimwe nerimwe rinobuda mumuromo maMwari.’”

<sup>209</sup> Chii ichocco? Vamwe venyu imi vaparidzi zvino, munonyanyisa kutya kumira padanho renyu, muchitya kuti havatozombokubvumirei kuti mupinde musangano. Chii chimwezve chamuchaita, zvino? Vanozokukavirai kunze. Ndinokunzwirai tsitsi, chekutanga, nokuda kwehutera hwenyu. Ndizvozvo chaizvo. Kutenda kwenyu muna Mwari kuripi?

<sup>210</sup> Vakandiudza zvimwe chetezvo. Chokwadi. Ndakashanda makore gumi namanomwe, kusvikira Mwari vandiburitsa uye vakandivakira pane izvi, ndokuchibva ndazofunga, “Zvino, Satani, chiuya zvino, hona pazvava.”

<sup>211</sup> Paunocherechedza kuti Mwari vazarura kwauri Chokwadi chechinhu chacho, hapana chinhu munyika chinokukunda mazviri. Ndizvo zvoga. Haukundiike zvachose; kwete iwe, asi Mwari vari mauri. Kwete Kristu, asi, kwete mutumbi, asi iRi, Shoko rakanga riri maAri. Kwete Maria, asi Shoko rakaberekwa richibva maari.

<sup>212</sup> Zvino, saka, munhu achararama nei? Kwete nemuhoro wake, asi neShoko raMwari. Kwete nesangano rako rinokupa nzvimbo. “Zvakanaka, rega ndiratidze magwaro ako. Wakamira zvakanaka here? Ndinofanira kuaongorora. Zvakanaka, hongu, iwe, iwe wakakodzerwa pachinzvimbvo chacho, zvakangoda kunyatsokwana. Zvakanaka, tinogona kukugamuchirai kwemazuva mashoma, kuti tive nerumutsiriro, tombokuedzai uye toona zvamuchaita.” Oo, ini zvangu! Mwari vangamboshanda seiko muboka rakadaro, “Vakafa ruviriri, vakadzurwa nemidzi,” vakadzupurwa, vakaora, nezvimwe zvese? Oo, ini zvangu! Hecho chimwe chacho.

<sup>213</sup> Oo, vanhu, Mwari vakuropafadzei! Ndinzwei! Hapana chimwe chandinogona kutenda kunze kweShoko raMwari. NdinoRida kuti huve hupenu hwangu, zvese zvandiri. Ndinoda kuti imi muitewo zvimwe chetezvo. Dai kufamba kwenyu, kutaura kwenyu, maitiro enyu, zvese zvamunoita, zvive muShoko raMwari. Regai pfungwa yaKristu ipinde mamuri, uye—uye inozokuitisai pamuviri peShoko. Kana ukasadaro, ukabvumira pfungwa dzesangano kuti dzipinde,

uchava nepamuviri pesangano. Kana ukarega pfungwa yaKristu ichipinda mauri, haAkwanise kuramba Shoko raKe pachaKe, nokuti iYe ndiMwari. Iwe iva nepamuviri peShoko, uye uRitende. Handina basa nazvo kana vakakudzingira kunze, vakakukavira kunze, vakakutandira kunze, uye musuwo wese wovharwa, unongoenda zvakadaro. Ameni. Fiyuu! Ndinofanira kukurumidza zvino. Ah!

<sup>214</sup> Kristu ava zvino kuZvitorera Mwenga, kuti abatire pamuviri peMbeu yeShoko raKe Omene muchizvaro chaKe, chizvaro chemweya chiri mu—mupfungwa dzaKe, uye haisangani nechero marara esangano ripi zvaro. Iye imhandara kwaAri.

<sup>215</sup> Oo, ndinorangarira ndakagara imomo mukamuri, mazuva matatu ndirimo, ndichinamata nokumirira panaShe, uye ndichitsanya. Pazvakandirova, ndakafunga kuti, “O Mwari, chii ichi? Hezvino ndiri pano, mumufananidzo. Hezvino ndiri pano. Kana ndikaunza zvakawanda kudai kuchechi, ndichange ndiripi? Ndinozovasiya vari panzvimbo yakaoma. Ndingaita sei? Ndakatoona chechi mumufananidzo wose nemumvuri, nezvimwe zvose, zvinoratidza kuti yaparara. Muchaita sei?”

<sup>216</sup> Ndiakabva ndafunga nezveShoko riya, “Ndichadzoreredza, ndizvo zvinotaura Jehovha. Ndichadzoreredza.” Rangarirai muti wemupaini wakare, moto kana waurova nokuupisira pasi; unozunza mhodzi, zvakadaro. Mbeu iyoyo inobereka mumwe mutsva. Ndizvozvo chaizvo. Miti yakare inopiswa nemasangano nezvimwe zvose, asi kunoramba kuine Mbeu yeShoko inosara. Uye iro... Sho... Shoko raMwari, Richangodzokazve, richiZvibereka, zvingori zvechokwadi chaizvo sezviri nyika. Hongu. Zvino, zvino, haazozvipotsi. Cherechedzai. Asi Kristu... .

<sup>217</sup> Tinotenda kuti tave munguva yekupedzisira. Tinodaro here? [Ungano inoti, “Ameni.”—Mupepeti] Munotenda here kuti usati wava nechirimwa, zvino, unofanira kudyara mbeu? [“Ameni.”] Munoona chikonzero nei ndakarega machechi achindidzingira kunze, vachinditaurira zvese, vachindinemera mhando dzose dzemazita, nezvimwe zvose, uye ini ndichingogara hangu neShoko iroro? [“Ameni.”] Maona? Hecho chirimwa, Mbeu yakadyarwa kare. Yakatodyarwa kare, shamwari. Zvakatoitwa kare. Ndinogona kuzvitaura zvino. Zvapera. Ndizvozvo. Yakatodyarwa kare. Oo, hongu. Ndizvo zvakaitawo mbeu yemasangano, dzimwe dzose hadzo.

<sup>218</sup> Sekutura kwakaita Hama yedu huru, inokosha Billy Graham muno muLouisville, vakati, “Pauro aigona kutora Bhaibheri...” Vakatora Bhaibheri, vakati, “Zvino, Pauro aigona kupinda muguta onoita rumutsiriro. Aiwana munhu mumwe chete anotendeuka. Odzokerako gore rinotevera, ova nemakumi matanhatus kubva kune mumwe chete iyeye.” Akati, “Ndinogona kuenda kunoita rumutsiriro rwemavhiki

matanhatu, uye ndowana—ndowana vanenge vatendeuka zviuru makumi maviri. Ndodzoka mushure memwedzi mitanhatu ndotadza kuwana makumi maviri.”

<sup>219</sup> Chii ichocho? Havasi vanhu vanenge vatendeuka. Vatendeukira kune zvemasangano, ndizvo zvoga. Zvirokawazvo. Une chirimwa...Munoona, ukadyara mbeu yemasangano, ndiyo yaunowana. “Huyai zvino, hama, mujoinhe chechi, isai zita renyu mubhuku.” Ndizvo zvoga zvavanoziva. Ndizvozvo.

<sup>220</sup> Pentekosti yakaita zvime chetezvo. Vanotaura nendimi, nezvime wewo zvakadaro, “Ndizvo zvoga zvaunofanira kuita. Vanawo. Huyai, joinhai chechi.” Zvakanaka. Wowana rubhabhatidzo rwako rwenhemba, nezvime zvakadaro, uye woenderera mberi, “Uye ndizvo zvoga zvaunofanira kuita.” Maona?

<sup>221</sup> Asi Kristu paanouya, Ari kuvinga mhandara ine... Chechi isina kana gwapa rimwe zvaro kana kuunyana kumwe zvako kwesangano kana chero chimwewo chinhu, dzidziso zvakasanganiswa nayo. Iri kuzonge iri Shoko, uye iRo roga.

<sup>222</sup> Zvino, oo, nhai, hepano patiri! Ishe ngavarumbidzwe! Zvino tinouya kuMutumbi kuti tive Mwenga waKristu, zvino kuti tive yaKe “nyama yenyama yaKe, nebvupa repfupa raKe.” Zvino, tichakurumidza zvino. “Nyama yenyama yaKe, nebvupa repfupa raKe.” Sei zvisina...

<sup>223</sup> Ndi Kubvunzei mubvunzo. Sei mvura dzenyu dzose, kumashure uko, dzisina kuunza mwenga kuna Kristu? Ndinoda kuti mundipindure izvozvo. Kana... Nguva yeKuuya kwaKe yatodarikira. Tinozvitenda. (Sezvazvaiva mumazuva aNowa, moyo murefu, Ari kugadzirira Mwenga waKe.) Ko sei mvura idzi dzisina... Sei imi maPentekosti kumashure uko, makore mashoma akapfuura, pamakatanga, makore makumi mana, makumi mashanu akapfuura, sei musina kuunza Kristu, Chikomba, kumwenga? Ndicharega izvozvo zvichisinina, kwechinguvana. Sei? Nokuti makamupa pamuviri, imi pachenyu, nesangano renyu. Ndizvo chaizvo zvamakaita. Haasi kuzoroora chipfeve. Acharoora mhandara. Zvinodudza nepachena, asi ndicho Chokwadi. Munozviziva, nenzira inodudza nepachena. Hamufanire kunge muchishamisika. Handiswerotendererawo paZviri. Ndinokuudzai Chokwadi. Sei zvisina kumuunza? Sei zvisina kuunza Kristu, kuunza Kristu kwaari? Nekuti haana kukodzera. Akamuwana ari muhupombwe.

<sup>224</sup> Ndicho chikonzero chaicho vana vasingararame nokusingaperi pavanoberekwa; Adhamu akawana mudzimai wake ava nepamuviri.

<sup>225</sup> Ndicho chikonzero Jehovha vakatozotora Mwenga weMarudzi; vakamuwana ava nepamuviri.

<sup>226</sup> Ndiyo nzira chaiyo iyo Kristu anofanira kuZviwanira Mwenga zvino; Akawana riri kunzi boka racho rava nepamuviri. Ari kuzodyara Mbeu yaKe. Mumwe munhu ari kuzoZvibata, nokuti vakafanotemerwa kuva Chechi pamagumo enzira.

<sup>227</sup> SewaAdhamu newaJehovha, Vakavawana vava nepamuviri pedzidziso dzakagadzirwa nevanhu dzemasangano. SeZvokwadi yaMwari, muna Genesi 1, “Mbeu imwe neimwe yakabereka zviri zverudzi rwayo.” Saka, Mweya pawakawira paari, murume akanga asvikako kuchizvaro chake, ndokuchizadza nembeu dzemasangano dzemafungiro ake iye, saka ndokusaka akazonge ave nenzira yaari, uye Kristu akatadza kuuya kwaari. Hum! Zvakaoma, handizvo here?

<sup>228</sup> Rimwe zuva, ndakanga ndiri kumusoro uko kuGreen's Mill. Ndainge ndave nemazuva mashoma ndichinamata; ava makore mazhinji akapfura. Ndakakwidza kumusoro kuno kuMishawaka. Handina kumbobvira ndakazvitaura izvi patepi kumashure. Ndakaenda kuMishawaka. Munorangarira here nezvemukomana wechitema? Ndakanga ndichangowana vanhu vechiPentekosti; ndisina kumboziva kuti kwaive nechinhu chakadaro. Zvino ndakaenda kumusoro ikoko ndokuvawana; ndaifunga kuti ndine boka reNgirozi. Ndakavaona vachitaura nendimi nezvimwe. Ndakanga ndisina kumbonzwa nevvazvo, kumashure. Asi hapo pavaive, vachimhanya vachikwira nokudzika pasi, vachitaura nendimi. Ndakafunga, “Ini zvangu, zvakakanakisa izvi.” UPC yekare, ne P.A. yeW, nemhando dzose idzodzo, vakabatana. Vakanga vane... Paive nerusaruraganda pakati pevachena nevatema panguva iyoyo. Vakatoita konivhenisheni yavo kumusoro kuchamhembe. Kwaive kuMishawaka, Indiana. Ini zvangu!

<sup>229</sup> Ndakanga ndine dhora nemasendi makumi manomwe nemashanu, yaingokwana kundisvitsa kumba. Ndakashandisa masendi mashanu ayo kutenga zvimwe zvekare zvi-... madhonanzi ekare kana-kana zvimabhanzi, zvinenge zvaive nemazuva maviri kana matatu. Ndakadzika zasi ndokuzvicherera mvura mujagi, papombi. Ndokuenda mumunda wechibage. Ndokubvisa zvigaro zvangu kubva muFord yangu yekare, ndokuzviradzika pasi; Ndakatsamhira mudhebhe wangu pahusiku ihwohwo, mudhebhe wejira redonje wandakanga ndakapfeka, neT-sheti diki yekare. Zvino mangwanani akatevera ndakadzikako zvakare. Ndaisada kudya navo. Ndaitenderwa hangu, asi ndakanga ndisingadi kudya navo, nekuti ndakanga ndisina chokuisa mumupiro wavo.

<sup>230</sup> Zvino saka ndakaenda kunoona. Zuva iroro, vaitamba, uye vachigiya, zvakare vaiimba muMweya. Ndikafunga, “Oo, ini zvangu, zvakakanaka izvi. Uh!” Mumwe murume aisimuka otaura nendimi, uye *uyu* opa dudziro. Uye, hama, zvakanga zviri saizvozvo. Aidana vanhu, kumashure uko muungano. Ndikafunga, “Oo, hama, zvinoshamisa izvi.”

"Udzai Muzvare Jones," kana *Nhingi-nhingi*, "huyai izvozvi. Ishe vari kumudana." Heuno ouya. Ndizvozvo chaizvo.

<sup>231</sup> Zvakare *uyu* otura nendimi, mumwe wacho odudzira. Ndakafunga, "Oo, ini zvangu, ini zvangu! Mireniyamu yave kugadzirira kutanga. Ndiyo iyi. Uye, saka, dai ndaingokwanisa kukwazisa maoko evarume ava vane humwari," ndakafunga.

<sup>232</sup> Zvino ndakaenda kune mumwe wavo, pandakanga ndiri panze, ndichifamba-famba zvangu. Vakanga vasingandizive. Ndakange ndiri kamuchindawo zvako kadiki kekare kunze uko. Saka ndakaenda ndichifamba ndichitenderera hangu pachechi, uye mushure mechinguva, pavakambova nekakuzorora zvishoma. Zvino ndakasangana nomumwe murume kunze ikoko, uye ini...mumwe wavo. Zvino ndakamukwazisa neruoko. Ndikati, "Makadii, hama?"

<sup>233</sup> Zvino, munoziva, Mwari vakandipa kachipo kadiki pano, kuti ndizive zvinhu kana Vada kuti ndizvitive. Maona? Ndakafunga, "Dai ndikangogona kumuita kuti ataure, uye ndomuita kuti ataure chimwe chinhu, Ndaizoona kuti zvaive zvechokwadi here kana kuti kwete."

Saka ndakazviona, aiita sevatungamiriri vazvo. Ndakamugwinha ruoko. "Makadii, hama?"

Akati, "Makadiniwo imi!"

Zvino ndakataura naye zvishoma, zvino akanga ari Mukristu chaise. Akanga ari. Ndakafunga, "Mwari ngavarumbidzwe!"

<sup>234</sup> Mushure mechinguva ndakasvika pakona, ndokusangana nemumwe murume uyu. Ndikati, "Makadiiko, hama?" Ndokutanga kutaura naye. Kana ndakambotaura nemunyengeri, hoyo aiva ari mumwe wavo. Akanga ari murume ane vhudzi dema, uye akanga ane mwana nemukadzi ane vhudzi rakacheneruka. Vana vaviri nemukadzi ane vhudzi rakacheneruka. Ndakazviona muchiratidzo pamberi pangu chaipo.

<sup>235</sup> Ndakafunga, "Zvino ndazochinyatsovhiringika manje. Zvino, ko Mweya mumwe chete iwoyo waigona sei, mumwe wova pamunhu, uye munhu ane humwari, mumwe wacho uri pane dhimoni, munyengeri?" Ndakafunga, "Mwari, zviri nani nda—ndasiyana nechinhu chacho chose. Handizive." Ndaingova nemakore gumi nemapfumbamwe, makumi maviri. Ndakafunga kuti, "Zviri nani ndingosiyana nenyaya yacho chose. Haa, handizive. Chaizvoizvo zvingave zvinoitika sei zvakadaro? Handigoni kutaura chinhu pamusoro pazvo, handigoni kutaura chinhu ndichipesana nazvo, asi ndinoziva kuti murume uya akatsveyama." Uye Mweya mumwe chete iwoyo, ndakaUtarissa, Waiwira mukati, wova nekubata kumwe cheteko. Ndakafunga, "Pane chakakanganiska pano, pane imwe nzvimbo. Ndizvo zvoga zvaivapo pazviri." Ndakati kumurume uyu . . .

Akati, "Wakambogamuchira Mweya Mutsvene here?"

Ndikati, "Handitendi kuti ndine zvamuinazvo imi vanhu."

Akati, "Mwari ngavarumbidzwe! Wakambotaura nendimi here?"

Ndikati, "Kwete, changamire."

Akati, "Hausati wauwana."

Ndikati, "Saka, ini—ini handifunge kuti ndinawo." Maona? Ndikati, "Ichi ndechimwe chinhu chitsva. Handisati ndomboZviona, kunzwa nezvaZvo." Ndikati, "Zvakanaka . . ."

Akati, "Zvakanaka, pindai mukati umo unouwana. Chokwadi. Ndewako."

Ndikati, "Mazvita, changamire."

Ndakafunga, "Hama, ini handidi zvamuinazvo." Saka nda—ndakazvinan'anidza kwechinguva. Ndakapfuirira mberi ndichimboderera-tenderera, kwechinguva, ndokutendereratenderera zvangu.

Ndakabva ndabuda kunze kumasango husiku ihwohwo, zvino nda—ndakafunga, "Mwari, ivaiwo netsitsi. Ndave kuenda kumba." Ndakaenda kumba. Handina kukwanisa kutaura kana chii zvacho chekuzvitsigira kana kupikisa.

<sup>236</sup> Imwe nguva, ndakanga ndiri kumusoro kuno kuGreen's Mill, pabako rangu diki rekare kwandinogara ndichienda, ramunoziva nezvaro. Ndakambenge ndiri imomo, nekuda kwechimwewo chinhu. Mazuva matatu kana mana, ndakanga ndiri kumusoro ikoko ndichitsanya uye ndichinamata. Mubako makatanga kuita chakwindi, zvino ndakabuda, mamwe masikati. Kwaive kwakanaka, uye zuva richipenya, mashizha. Paive nedanda sharu rakanga radonha *sezvizvi*, nechepazasi paro, rakananga zasi kurwizi. Zvino ndakagara pasi ipapo, ndichipukuta maziso angu, ndainge ndagara mubako iroro rime rima kwechinguva. Ndakagadzika Bhaibheri pasi *saizvozvo*. Ndikafunga, "Zvakanaka, ndinotenda ndichaverenga zvimwe kubva muBhaibheri. Uye ndichazendamira pabazi iri pano ndongozvizororera hangu, ndozendamira kumashure." Ndakanga ndazara guruva, kwose-kwose. Zvino ndakatanga kuverenga.

<sup>237</sup> Zvino pandakasimudza Bhaibheri, vaiva VaHebheru, chitsauko 6. Maona? "Nokuti hazvibviri kuna avo vakambojekerwa, vakaitwa vagoverani veMweya Mutsvene, munooona kana vakatsauka, kuti vagozvivandudzazve pakutendeuka kwavo. Tarirai mvura inonaya panyika, kazhinji, kuzoishongedza, kugadzirira izvo zvatinazvo, minzwa nerukato, izvo zvava pedyo nokurambwa, zviri kuzopiswa."

<sup>238</sup> Ndakafunga, "Asika, chii ichocho? Mira." Ndakafunga, "Chaiva chii ichocho? Oo," ndikati, "ndofungidzira chingori

chimwe chinhu.” Zvakaenda. Ndakanga ndisiri... Ndaive kumusoro ikoko ndichinamata pamusoro pechimwewo chinhu. Zvino ndakagadzika Bhaibheri rangu pasi zvakare.

Ndakati, “Zvakanaka, ndinofunga ndichavhura ndizviwanire hangu chimwe chinhu chekuverenga,” saizvozvo.

<sup>239</sup> Zvino mhepo yakauya ndokurifuridza richidzokera pakare. Ndakanga ndiri muTestamende Yekare. Yakurifuridza richidzokera pakare kuna VaHebheru, chitsauko 6. Ndakatarisa pasi zvakare. Hapo pazvaive. Ndakatarisa. Ndakarinhhonga. Ndikazviverenga zvakare, zvimwe chetezvo. “Saka,” ndakafunga, “ini zvangu, uri kuita zvekufungira zvemweyamweya here, Bill?”

<sup>240</sup> Saka ndakafunga, “Zvakanaka, ndichaverenga pano.” Zvino ini—ini ndakatanga kuverenga, uye handina kuwana chinhu chandaifarira. Ndakafunga, “Zvakanaka, ndinotenda kuti ndichangosimudza maoko angu ndorumbidza Ishe.” Ndakaisa Bhaibheri pasi, saizvozvo. Ndakasimudza maoko angu, ndikarumbidza Ishe.

Pandakasimudza maoko angu, mhepo yakatanga kuti, “Fiyuu!” Yakavhuvhuta zvakare. Zvino payakadaro, ndakatarisa zasi ipapo, VaHebheru 6. Ndakaiverenga zvakare.

<sup>241</sup> Ndakafunga, “Zvinorevei izvozvo? Handisi kunzwisisa.” Ndakanga ndatokanganwa kare nezvepfungwa yechiPentekosti. Ndakabva ndafunga kuti, “Zvinoreveiko?” Ndaive ndakagara ipapo. Ndakafunga, “Pane here chimwe chinhu imomo, Ishe?”

<sup>242</sup> Ndakafunga, “Zvino, ndinotenda mukusanangurwa. Hongu. ‘Avo vakambojekerwa, vagoverani veMweya Mutsvene,’ munona, ‘uye vakaravira Shoko raMwari.’” Ndikati, “Ndivo vatendi vepamuganhu vanosvika, potse kuchinhu chamazvirokwazvo, uye zvadaro vozodzokera, sezvaingove vaya munguva yaJoshua.”

<sup>243</sup> Joshua naKarebhu vakayambukira mhiri. Asi ava vakangogara pamuganhu, munona, “vakaravira.” Vakaona mabasa akanaka aMwari, vakabva vaaramba. Vanhu vanogara muchechi, nguva dzese, voti, “Ndinozvitenda iZvozvo, Hama Branham,” azi vasingambofa vakafamba vakananga kwaZviri. Munona, hazvigoneke kwavari kuti vazomboyambukira mhiri. Saka, zvino, vanosvika panzvimbio iyoyo. Uye unoparidzira vakadzi vane vhudzi pfupi, gore rinouya vanenge vangori nevhudzi pfupi zvimwe chetezvo. Woparidzira varume kuti vaite, vanongo—ngoita zvimwe chetezvo, munona; havamboone. Vatendi vepamuganhu vanoti, “Oo, hongu, ndinotenda kuti ndiZvo chaizvo.”

<sup>244</sup> Ndakati, “Chokwadi, ndinozvitenda izvozvo.” Asi, izvi, kana zvasvika pakadaro, ‘Asi rukato neminzwa, zvava pedyo nekuraswa, magumo azvo ndiko kupiswa.’” Ndakafunga, “Zvinorevei izvozvo? Handisi kuzvinzwisisa.”

<sup>245</sup> Ndakagara ipapo zvishomanana. NdiKafunga, “Mwari, kana ichi chiri chimwe chinhu chaMuri kuda kuti ndizive? Ndiri kumusoro kuno ndichitsvaga chiratidzo kubva kwaMuri, Ishe, kuti ndizive chaizvo zvekuita pamusoro peshumiro zasi uko, uye ndi—ndinoda kuti Mundiudzewo, Baba.”

<sup>246</sup> Zvino ndakatarisa mhiri kwekahova, kaikwidza kakananga... Ndaive kumusoro-soro kweCharlestown, tichienda ndakananga kuNew Market, nenzira *iyo*. NdiKayambuka chikomo. Zvino ndakatarisa, ndikaona ipapo semuraraungu wakarembera pamusoro pemupata. Uye nemuraraungu uyu, ndakaona chimwe chinhu chichitenderera. Ndakatarira, zvino yaive nyika. Zvino hepano ndokupfuura mumwe Murume akapfeka zvichena.

<sup>247</sup> Zvino, vazhinji venyu imi vanhu pano muri vadiki zvikuru kuti muzive izvi. Munorangarira here pataisimbokusha mbeu needu... waiisa zibhegi ziguru kwazvo padivi pako, wotoru ruoko rwako wodzimwaya? VaWood, munozvirangarira izvozvo, kukusha mbeu saizvozvo. Wodzitora mamaoko ako wodzimwaya kunze saizvozvo, worega mhepo ichidzipeperetsera mu—muvhu.

<sup>248</sup> Zvino ndakaona mumwe Murume akanga akapfeka zvichena, achienda achipfuura *saizvozvo*, achikusha mbeu. NdakaMutarisa achipotera seri kwejengachenga renyika. Ndakafunga, “Handizive kuti zvinorevei izvi?” NdiKabva ndatarisa. Achingobva kufuratira musana waKe, hepanoi ndokusvika mambara chaiye, achiuyapo, achitarisa-tarisa *saizvozvo*. Akanga aine tsaga rakazara, uye akanga achidyara sora shure kwaKe. Akapota seri kwenyika, achiri kutarisa, achiverevedza, munoziva, achidzikanda *sezvizvi*. Zvino akapota seri kwenyika.

<sup>249</sup> Zvino ndakazviona zvichimera, gorosi ndokuchibuda. Uye ndokuchibudawo masawi, chaguduma, minzwa, rukato. Zvino zvose zvakanga zvichikurirana, pamwe chete.

<sup>250</sup> Zvino kwakave nekushaikwa kwemvura kukuru. Zvino ndakaona gorosi diki riya rarembedza musoro waro mudiki, richiti, “Haa, haa, haa, haa, haa, haa!” Rava kutongofa nenyota yemvura. Uye ndakaona kachaguduma kadiki kakarembedza musoro wako, “Haa, haa, haa, haa!” Kava kutongofa nenyota yemvura. Zvino dzese dzakatanga kunamatira mvura.

<sup>251</sup> Zvino kamwe-kamwe, mvura huru yakauya, semhinduro kumunamoto. Mvura ikabva yanaya, pasi rose. Zvino mvura payakangosvika pasi, gorosi duku riya rakasvetuka, rikati, “Kubwinya! Kubwinya! Kubwinya! Kubwinya!” Chaguduma chidiki ndokukwakuka, chichidanidzira, “Kubwinya! Kubwinya! Kubwinya! Kubwinya!”

<sup>252</sup> Zvino, ndakafunga, “Zvino chii ichocco?” Zvino pakare ipapo... “Honguka, gorosi iroro rakanga richidanidzira.

Ndinozviona izvozvo. Asi ko chaguduma icho changa chichirevei?"

Zvino Akabva ati, "Verenga VaHebheru 6."

<sup>253</sup> "Mvura inonaya pamusoro pevakarurama nevasakarurama." Ndiyo nyaya yacho. Ndizvo izvo isu... sei tisina kuva neMwenga wakagadzirira Kristu zvino. Takadyara mbeu dzemasangano panzvimbo yeShoko. Zvakaitei? Zvakaunza vamwezve vana vemasangano. Ndizvozvo chaizvo. Asi imomo pakati pazvo pane gorosi rakawirapo. Ndizvozvo. Asi, tarisai, Mweya mumwe chete unoita kuti mutendi chaiye wechokwadi—wechokwadi wemazvirokawazvo ataure nendimi, Mweya chaiwo unoita kuti mutendi wechokwadi ave Mukristu, munona, nokuti Uri kudiridzira Shoko, Mbeu. Mweya mumwe chete iwoyo unoita chimwewo chinhu, chinoItsiva, semasanganiswa aEvha, unoita kuti masanganiswa agofarawo zvimwe chetezvo, agodanidzira zvimwe chete, anzwe kungofara zvikuru nezvaZvo sevamwe vose. Asi chokwadi chacho ndechipi? Mbeu yacho yakatsveyama, kubva pakutanga. Saka zvaunoratidza zvako zvese zvepanyama hazvina chinhu chazvinoreva.

<sup>254</sup> "Kunyange ndikataura nendimi dzevanhu nedzeNgrozi, asi ndisina rudo, hazvindibatsire chinhu. Kunyange ndaigona kufambisa makomo, ndisina rudo, hazvindibatsire chinhu. Kunyange ndikapa pfuma yangu yose ndichipa varombo chokudya, uye ndisina rudo, hazvindibatsire chinhu; kana ndikataura nendimi sevanhu uye neNgrozi, zvinoita sendarira inorira nedare rinoti ngwere-ngwere." Maona? Hapana zviripo.

<sup>255</sup> Teerera, chechi! Pentekosti? Hapana zviripo! Sei? Imbeu yemasanganiswa. Haikwanise kuuya kuShoko. Zvino, hezvoka izvo.

<sup>256</sup> Mutumbi unobereka Mutumbi waKristu, zvakare, unofanira kubva muchizvaro chiri mhandara, Shoko. Ndizvozvo.

<sup>257</sup> Ndosaka. Teerera kune izvi. Ndicho chikonzero akagadzira, "Rimwezve miriyoni muna '44." Yaive sirogani yechiBaptisti. Ndosaka masangano echipentekosti, ayo aisakwanisa kuita Kubereka kwepamweya, kubereka kuratidzwa uye pamwe naKristu, nekuti yaingova mvura yekudyara. Zvino yakabereka chechi yemasangano. Uye yakabatana pamwe chete ne-neveEvhangeri vakuru, uye yakapinda nenzira yaKora. Yakaenda nemasangano. Ndosaka.

<sup>258</sup> Zvino ngatidzokerei kuTestamende Yekare, kune mimwe mifananidzo. Zvino, ndichatangira pano, mumaminitsi mashoma, pane chimwe chinhu, ndokuregai muchienda henyu. Ngatidzokerei kuTestamende Yekare, kune mimwe mifananidzo, kuti tiratidze zvinhu izvi. Zvino, ndatora maawa akawanda pano, ndichiisa izvi. Zvino tava kushandura nyaya yacho, kushandura hurongwa.

<sup>259</sup> Zvino, kutanga, ndine chimwe chinhu, kana ndangosvika kune... Ndine mapeji ma—mashoma pano, zvadaro ndinofanira kuzo... Oo, ini zvangu, ini zvangu, ini zvangu, zvirokawzvo kwete, izvozvo. Ndinotongofanira kuti ndikurumidze, kukurumidza chaiko. Ndichazviverenga, munoona, kungozviverenga nekukurumidza kwandinogona nako, nekuti ndinoziva kuti tasarirwa nenguva sho—shomanana zvino. Maona? Zvino, maneta here? [Ungano inoti, “Kwete.”—Mupepeti] Oo, zvakanaka, saka, ndini. Zvakanaka. Toenderera mberi, zvakanaka.

<sup>260</sup> Zvino, ndicho chikonzero tine zvinhu zvose zvatinazvo. Zvino, zvinhu zvose izvi zvandataura, kana zvisingaenderani neBhaibheri, kana—kana kupindirana neShoko raMwari, hazvisizvo, hazvisizvo, mufananidzo wose uyu. Zvino ndichangoti kurumidze pamusoro pezvimwe zveizvi, ndorega kuzvitsanangura. Asi ndongokurumidza nepamusoro pazvo, kuti tigosvika kwazviri, uye, ndinokuvimbisai, nokukasika kwandinogona nako.

<sup>261</sup> Ndine nzvimbo pano, pandakapinda kwazvo muMweya. Ndaive... Ndasimudza chechi, kuti ndiiratidze nekuuzvisimbisa muShoko pano, chaizvo zvakaitika, nguva yese iyi. Uye zvakare pandakadaro, ndakafunga, “Ishe, ndine vanhu vakamira pano zvino. Ndichavaita kuti vamire ipapo. Chii chandingavaudza? Handikwanise kufanotaura ramangwana. Handikwanise kuvaudza zvekuita. Ndichaite sei? Ndichavasiya vakamira panzvimbio yakaoma.” Ndakasimudza ruoko rwangu, ndikati, “Mwari, ndinofunga kuti ndiri kuita izvi nekuda kweNyu. Handisati ndamboita izvi, handina kumbodaro kumashure, nekuti Mbeu yainge isati yadyarwa.” Ndikati, “Zvino ndine... Ndi—ndinotenda kuti yave nguva yekuti ndizvitaure. Asi, zvino, ndichataura kuti kudii zvino?”

<sup>262</sup> Zvino sekungojeka kwazvakaita muchinzwa inzwi rangu, Chimwe chinhu chakati, “Tora chinyoreso chako.”

<sup>263</sup> Ndichakuverengerai, muchinguvana. Zvino pandakapedza, hezvoka pazvaiva, mhinduro yacho chaiyo. Ndaisatomboziva zvandainyora; ndakangotanga kunyora. Zvino pandakapedza, ndakaisa chinyoreso pasi. Ndakatarisa. Ndikafunga, “Mwari, ivaiwo netsitsi! Hezvoka izvo, ipapo chaipo. Ndizvo zvandiri kutsvaga.” Zvino, pane zvime zvinhu zvandatozochirika. Ticasvika kwazviri, munguva pfupi, Ishe vachitendera.

<sup>264</sup> Yese Testamende Yekare yaiva mifananidzo inonongedza kuna Kristu neChechi yaKe. Munotenda here kuti Adhamu naEvha vainongedzera kuna Kristu neChechi yaKe? [Ungano inoti, “Ameni.”—Mupepeti] Munotenda here kuti Jehovha nemudzimai waVo vainongedzera kuna Kristu neChechi yaKe? [“Ameni.”] Saka, kana ivo vari—vari—vari mifananidzo, uye ichi chiri chinofananidzirwa chacho, chinofanira kuva

semufananidzo. Nokuti, mufananidzo unotoredzera kubva kune—kubva kune... Chinofananidzirwa chinotoredzera kubva kumufananidzo.

<sup>265</sup> Kristu ndiye Musoro, Dombo raMwari rechokwadi. Munozvitenda here? [Ungano inoti, "Ameni."—Mupepeti] Shoko rechokwadi! Mwenga ndiyo Mutumbi. Munoda here Magwaro pazviri, kuti mugokwanisa kuatarisa? Nda—ndanga ndichazoverenga Magwaro acho, asi handisi kuzodaro. Petro Wokutanga 2:1 kusvika 6, VaEfeso 5:22... Maona? Petro Wekutanga 2:1 kusvika 6, VaEfeso 5:23. Verengai chitsauko iechocho, zvose zviri zviviri, imomo. Maona? Testamende Yekare: Kristu.

<sup>266</sup> Tarisai pano apa. Ngatimbotorei izvi, semuenzaniso. Pamwe dai mudzimai wangu asina kutora dhora rangu... Herinoi iri. Kutenga masangweji, nguva yadarika. Ndiregerereiwo, shamwari, ndanga ndisingafanire kunge ndataura izvozvo. Asi ndine mudzimai akanaka. Zvino, kuseri kwedhora iri... Asiri iye, ndingadai ndisina dhora racho, ndinofungidzira. Tsitsi dzaMwari dzichiripa kватiri, uye iye achindibatsira.

<sup>267</sup> Zvino, kumashure kweiri, rinoita sekunge, kana iri iyo mari yedu, chisimbiso cheAmerica kudivi rekuruboshwe rwedhora chinofanira kunge chiri chisimbiso chikuru munyika muno. Ndizvo here? Asi seiko, piramidhi, richinzi "Chisimbiso chikuru"? Kunyange mari yenu inofanira kupupura nezvazvo. Hongu.

<sup>268</sup> Pese paunotumira tsamba yepakadhi, kana tsamba, unotofanira kupu-... Inopupura, "Gore raIshe vedu, 1962." Zvose zvinopupura pamusoro paKristu. Maona?

<sup>269</sup> Macherechedza here kuti, chisimbiso chikuru, ipiramidhi? Pane anomboziva here kuti piramidhi harina kumboiswa dombo rechiruvi pariri? Vangani vanozviziva? [Ungano inoti, "Ameni."—Mupepeti] Chokwadi. Ndakanga ndiriko kuEgypt, Cairo. Chokwadi. Harina kumbobvira rakave nedombo rechiruvi. Sei? Rakarambwa, dombo repakona. Ndiro rakanga riri dombo repakona rakanga rakabata chivakwa ichi, ndiro dombo rinobatanidza. Vangani vanoziva kuti dombo rinobatanidza chii? Panovakwa aki, zvino dombo iri rinoibatanidza pamwe chete. Ibwe repakona ndiro rinotsigira chivakwa. Ndizvo here? Uye dombo repakona mupiramidhi rakanga riri dombo rechiruvi, rakanga riri dombo rinobatanidza, rakabatanidza zvime zvose pamwe chete. Zvino, dombo rinobatanidza iri rakarambwa. Macherechedza here kumusoro uko? Rakamira pamusoro paro, kumusoro kwepiramidhi.

Zvino izvozvo zvaimiririrei Enoki paakarivaka? Hezvinoi zvakaitika. Zvakangofanana neChechi yeVhangeri iri kuuya. Maona?

<sup>270</sup> Zvino, kuzasi kune chikamu chakapamhama chepiramidhi, chinomiririra mazuva ekutanga ekuvandudzwa. Kungozviti uri muKristu, woramba chechi yeKatorike, zvaireva kuti waizviurairwa izvozvo. Kuchibva kwauya... Vakaparidza kururamiswa kubudikidza nekutenda. Kuchibva kwazo...

Zvino tarisai *zvitatu* izvi zvichidzoka zvakare.

Kwakauya John Wesley, achiparidza kucheneswa. Chechi yakaramba ichiwedzera kuva vashoma, munoona, ichidzika nenzira *iyi*.

<sup>271</sup> Uye zvadaro mushure memazuva aJohn Wesley ekucheneswa, kwakauya chechi yePentekosti, zvino Mwari vakatora vashoma vakasara kubva mairi. Mumwe nemumwe achigamuchira Shoko. Maona? Zvino, pazvakadzika kusvika kumaPentekosti, zvakaliveza kusvika pedyoza, nekuti kwaiva kudzoreredzwa kwezvipo, kuchizviunza kumusoro chaiko.

<sup>272</sup> Chii ichocho? Pazasi-zasi *apa*, pari kure-kure chaizvo nemataridzikiro emusoro. Zasi *apa*, pari pedyo zvishoma nemusoro. Kumusoro *kuno*, kwati swederei zvishoma. Asi zvinofanira kuve, zvamazvirokwazvo, kupindirana nezvimwe zvese. Rinofanira kutesva.

<sup>273</sup> Mupiramidhi iroro, unokwanisa kutora reza uye haukwanise kuifambisa pakati pematombo iwayo paiva nedhaka; rakanyatsobatanidzwa pamwe chete. Vakati temberi yaSoromoni yaivawo saizvozvo. Maona?

<sup>274</sup> Mwari vari kutora Vasanangurwa kubva muchechi yePentekosti iyoyo, masanganiswa iwayo, vachilburitsa, uye vachipedzisa Shoko. Uye zvinofanira kuva pedyo zvikuru kusvirkira Shoko pachaRo rinobatana neShoko iri. Herinoi Dombo repamusoro richiuya, richidanidzira, "Nyasha, nyasha, nyasha dzinoshamisa." Dombo repamusoro!

<sup>275</sup> Hezvoka izvo, sezvizvi, munoona, *ipapo*. Munoona kupamhama chaiko kwarakaita zasi *uku*? Uye rinoramba richiswedera, richiswedera, richiswedera pedyo, shumiro. Mushure mechinguva, herinoi rouya... *Heuno* Luther; kururamiswa, akaruramiswa. *Heuno* Wesley achiuya; boka rakachenewa. *Heino* Pentekosti ichiuya; kudzoreredzwa kwezvipo. Zvino Mwari vari kutora kubva ipapo, vachiveza boka, kuita shumiro yakangofanana neShoko iro ipapo, nokuti zvinofanira kuenderana neShoko. Hoyo Mwenga; woMutora kumusoro.

<sup>276</sup> Zvino, Kristu wakaratidza kuti aparatze mabasa adhiyabhore. Munozvitenda here izvozvo? Zvino, handikwanise kutsanangura zvese izvi. Ndichangopfuura nemazviri, nekungokasika zvino, kurova nhongonya kuti murege kugara kwenguva yakarebesa. Kristu akaratidza kuti aparatze mabasa adhiyabhore. Ndizvo here? [Ungano inoti, "Ameni"—Mupepeti] Imi mose munozvitenda izvozvo. Ndicho chikonzero

iYe...Ko Aiva chii? Shoko raMwari, rinoparadza mabasa emasanganiswa, dhiyabhore. Ndizvo here? Akaitwa, kuti aite izvozvo. Akazvarwa kuti ave izvozvo, kuparadza mabasa adhiyabhore.

<sup>277</sup> Zvino, Mutumbi waKe unofanira kuita zvimwe chetezvo. Nokuti, Mutumbi uri, musoro nomutumbi zviri pamwe chete. Ndizvo here? Kana Kristu ari Musoro, aive Shoko, Mutumbi waKe unofanira kuva zvimwe chetezvo sezvaive Musoro waKe. Ndizvo here? Chechi yeShoko, yakazvarwa neShoko, yakaberekwa nemhandara kubva muShoko! Kwete yemasangano zvino; yakaberekwa nemhandara kubva muShoko!

Mashandiro anoita Mutumbi kubudikidza neMusoro. Ndizvo here?

<sup>278</sup> Mutumbi wangu haugone kufamba kusvika musoro wangu wautaurira kuti ufambe. Zvino, ko dai musoro wangu uri nyama uye mutumbi wangu uri kongiri? Huh! Haukwanise kufamba. Musoro unogona kuti, “Famba, famba, famba, famba,” asi hapana chekutumira shoko kwachiri. Ndizvo here? [Ungano inoti, “Ameni.”—Mupepeti]

Zvino, kana Musoro wangu uri Kristu, uye mutumbi wangu uri sangano, zvichashanda sei? Ko hutsvene nemhombwe zvingashanda pamwe chete sei? Uh-huh.

<sup>279</sup> Ndinozvida, hama, ndinokuudzai. Ndinoda kuparidza pamusoro pezvimwe zveizvi, kwechinguva. Mashandiro anoita Mutumbi kubudikidza neMusoro, zvino Musoro ndiwo Shoko. Ndizvo here? Musoro ndiwo Shoko.

<sup>280</sup> Enzanisai chechi yechimanjemanje zvino. Sei tisina minana mairi? Sei tisina Shoko mairi? Haukwanise kusvitsa Shoko kwairi. Sangano rinoRimisa. Chokwadi. Toti, heunoi ouya murume akanaka, mutsvene waMwari, achiparidza Shoko raMwari, rinonyatsobva chaimo muBhaibheri; sangano, “Uhm! Kwete. Kwete, changamire. Mubvisei pano.” Munoonaa, mutumbi haugone kufamba. Maona? Hausi kukwanisa kunyatsofamba, unotofanira kudaro.

<sup>281</sup> Zvino, Mutumbi unotakura mabasa, unoenderera mberi nemabasa, uye woita mabasa ayo Musoro unoUrayira kuti uite. Ha-ha-ha!

<sup>282</sup> Ndiudze paAkamboti, “Itai sangano.” Ndiudzei apo Musoro pose—pose wakati, “Zvakakanaka kuti vakadzi vagere vhudzi ravo.” Huh? Zvitaurei. Hazvipo. Ndiudzei apo Musoro wakamboti, “Mabasa aya aNdinoita, asi imi hamungaaiti.” Ndiudzei izvozvo.

<sup>283</sup> Asi, Musoro wakazvitura izvi. Muchida henyu kunyora Gwaro racho pasi, ndinokupai. Johani 14:12, “Mabasa aNdinoita nemivo muchaaitawo,” ndiwo Mutumbi waKe. Maona?

<sup>284</sup> Munoona zvino kuti sei ndanga ndine shungu kwazvo ne—nemhando yeMbeu yandakadyarira Mutumbi? Mvura ichanaya nenguva isipi zvino; ndinoreva, mvura chaiyo. Uye inofanira kuwana Mbeu yainozowira pairi. Ndinovimba kuti ndichararama kuti ndizvione. Manzwisisa here zvino? [Ungano inoti, “Ameni.”—Mupepeti] Richava Shoko Benyu sezvaRaiva pamavambo, Shoko raMwari rakataurwa; rine neSimba raKe, nekuti Riri maAri, muMutumbi waKe pachaKe, richishanda nenzira Yake pachaKe.

<sup>285</sup> Tarisai kuvimbiso idzo Mwari vakapa Mutumbi uyu. Zvino tave kuuya kune chimwe chinhu. Tave kuuya kuGomo reZioni zvino. Ngatitarisei zvaVakataura kuMutumbi uyu; Ndinoreva, wakaberekwa nemhandara. Zvino tinoona—tinoona kutevedzerwa kwazvo. Tinozviona zuva nezuva. Asi ngatiuyei kuMutumbi chaiwo, tione zvaAkataura pamusoro peiZvi. Ngatitarisei. Zvakanaka. Hezvinoi zvaAkavimbisa.

<sup>286</sup> Munotenda here kuti Johani 3:16 ndeyechokwadi? [Ungano inoti, “Ameni.”—Mupepeti] Ndinotongofanirwa kuverenga izvi. Ndizvo zvoga zviripo kwazviri. Zvakanaka. Iwe, ndinga... Munhu wese anotenda Johane 3:16, “Mwari vakada nyika, Vakapa Mwanakomana waVo akaberekwa ari oga,” nezvimwe zvakadaro, itai ameni. [“Ameni.”]

<sup>287</sup> Ndinokudenhai kuti mutende zvimwe zvaWo zvose. Ndiri kutaura nezveMutumbi, zvino.

<sup>288</sup> Ngatitorei Johane 20, yekuchitanga nayo. Zvakanaka. Torai Johane, chitsauko 20, uye ngationei. Johane, chitsauko 20, uye tichatangira pane, oo, ndingati neche pandima 19. Mutsvene Johane 20, ndinotenda kuti ndiyo yandatara pazasi pano, uye kutanga nendima 19. Zvino nyatsoteerera.

<sup>289</sup> Ndinokudenhai kuti muzvitende. Oo, ndi—ndiri kungonzwa zvakanaka. Oo, dai ndaigona hangu kungo... Ndi—ndinoshuva kuti dai ndangoona Mweya Mutsvene uchingoungana pano, sezvizvi, woti, “Iko zvino, ndiNi.” Teererai.

...zuva rimwe chetero ari *madeko*, riri zuva *rokutanga revhiki*, *misuwo payainge yakapfigwa* umo makanga makaungana *vadzidzi* ...*misuwo yainge yakapfigwa* umo makanga makaungana *vadzidzi* nekuda *kwekutya vaJudha*, *Jesu akauya akamira pakati*, akati *kwavari*, *Rugare ngaruve kwamuri*.

*Zvino wakati ataura... Zvino wakati areva izvorvo, akavaratidza zvanza zvake nerutivi rwake.* Uye apo *vadzidzi* vake... (Ngationei.)...*rutivi rwake*. Uye apo... *Ipapo vadzidzi vakafara*, pavakaona *Ishe*.

*Ipapo Jesu akati kwavari... Rugare ngaruve kwamuri:* ... (Oo, magadzirira here?)...*saBaba vangu vakandituma*, (Ndiye Shoko, Mbeu, Shoko riri Mbeu)...*neni ndinokutumaiwo*.

Munozvitenda here? [Ungano inoti, "Ameni."—Mupepeti] Musamira. Pane zvimirwa zvakawanda zvaro.

*Zvino wakati areva izvi, akafemera pavari, ndokuti kwavari, Gamuchirai Mweya Mutsvene:*

*Avo vamunokanganwira zvivi, kwavari zvaregererwa; uye vamunobata zvivi zvavo, zvabatwa.*

<sup>290</sup> IChokwadi here ichi? [Ungano inoti, "Ameni."—Mupepeti] Akazvitura kunaani izvi? Mbeu, Shoko. Sei? Vaigona kuzvarwa chete ne—neShoko. Ndicho chikonzero. Munozvitenda here izvi? ["Ameni."]

Ngatitorei Mateo 16 zvino, kwechinguvana. Mateo 16:19, ngativerengei izvi, kwechinguvana. Zvakanaka.

*Uye ndichakupa kiyi dzeushe hwedenga: uye chipi nechipi chauchasunga panyika chichasungwa kudenga: uye chipi nechipi chauchasunungura panyika chichasunungurwa kudenga.*

<sup>291</sup> Ndiri kukudenhai kuti muzvitende. Kana iri risiri Shoko, Johane 3:16 haisi Shoko. Sei tichitora rimwe uye torega kutora rimwe racho? Shoko rose raMwari nderechokwadi, asi Rinofanira kuuya muchizvaro chiri mhandara, umo musina chimwe kunze kweMbeu inogaramo. Munozvitenda here? [Ungano inoti, "Ameni."—Mupepeti] Zvakanaka.

<sup>292</sup> Zvino nyatsocherechedzai izvi. Ndinoziva kuti chipfeve chinozvikambira, uye vanoregerera zvivi nesimba ravo rekuva sangano, asi tarisai vana vavo. Horo yemadhanzi yega-yega, vanogera vhudzi ravo, vakazvipenda-penda sevaya vanoita mitambo yekusetsa, varume kunze uko vachirarama nevakadzi vevamwe varume, kutamba kusina hunhu, vachimhanya-mhanya mumugwagwa, vachituhwina vakangosangana, nezvimwe zvose. Chokwadi. Vanoregerera, vanokanganwira zvivi, nenzira yavo ivo, asi chiberekho chavo chinoratidza zvazviri. Hazvina kunaka kuti vadaro. Kwete, changamire. Chii chavanoita? Vanopfeka zvikabudura, vanogera vhudzi ravo, vanopenda kumeso. Jesu akati, "Vanozivikanwa nezviberekoo zvavo," mhando yembeu yavari. Hezvo izvoka zvazviri. Mbeu yemasangano inopa kuregerera kwemasangano. Chaizvoizvo.

<sup>293</sup> Mwari vakati, "Shoko ngarive riri rerudzi rwaRo." Uye ndizvo zvaRiri. Ndizvozvo chaizvo. Oo, hama, Magwaro ndeechokwadi. Munozvitenda here? [Ungano inoti, "Ameni."—Mupepeti]

<sup>294</sup> Zvino Mweya Mutsvene unopupura nezvechipo chakafanotemerwa icho Chechi inoti Inacho. Chii? Nekudiridzira Shoko, kutsinhira muShoko, ne "ameni." PaRakati, "Tendeukai mubhabhatidzwe, muZita raJesu Kristu." "Ameni." PaRinotaura zvimirwa zvinhu zvose izvi. "Ameni." Ndizvozvo. "Ameni," kune zvinhu zvose, munona, Rinotsinhira

Shoko. Uye Mwari ne...vakafanotemera chipo kuti chiuye, kuzoregerera zvivi, asi zvakapiwa kuMutumbi weShoko wakazadzwa neMweya. Nekuti, Shoko rinogona, iro rega, kuregerera zvivi, nekuti Shoko ndiMwari.

<sup>295</sup> VaFarisi vakareva chokwadi chaicho! Ndataura, mangwanani ano, kuti tichasvika kune izvi. Zvino, ndatora nguva yangu. Asi va—vaFarisei vakati, "Murume uyu anoregerera zvivi. Tinoziva kuti anomhura. Mwari voga ndivo vanogona kuregerera zvivi. Zvino murume uyu ari kuregerera zvivi." Vasingazivi kuti iYeye akanga ari Shoko. Shoko rinoregerera zvivi, nekuti NdiMwari.

<sup>296</sup> Uye kana uchisiri muridzi wako iwe pachako...Mwari vanoziva, vaiziva, uye vakafanoziva kubudikidza nokufanoziva, kuti ndiani aizotora chipo ichi uye kuti ndiani aizochishandisa nenzira kwayo. Avo vanacho vanosimbiswa neShoko raMwari, neShoko rose pamwe neMweya. Zvakajeka here izvi?

<sup>297</sup> Vamwe vangada kuti uzvitende kuti zvinouya nechikoro, kudzidza, madhigirii; kana ukaenda kuchikoro kwenguva yakareba sezzivzvi, kana ukava mubhishopi, ukadzidza kuva papa, kana kuti wava mukadhinari, kana chimwe chinhu chakadaro. Kuti, vamwe vangada kuti titende kuti ndiko kwazvinobva, kana munhu, nokukuturika maoko, okuita chimwe chinhu chinozviita. Asi vakatobva paShoko.

<sup>298</sup> VaRoma 11:29 yakati, "Zvipo nekudanwa hazvinei nekutendeuka." Mwari ndivo vanozvipa. Uye zvakare Johane 15:16, muchida henyu kuzvinyora pasi.

<sup>299</sup> Nyatsoteererai zvino. Jesu akanga akasiyana zvakanyanya, mumazuva aKe, nemasanganano ezuva raKe. Vainongedzerazve kwaari...Ndingada sei kumbobatirira pane izvi kwechinguva! Fiyuu! Vainongedza shure munhorondo, shure mukufamba kwenguva, vachiti, "Isu tiri vadzidzi vaMosesi. Tinoziva kuti Mwari vakazviratidza kuna Mosesi, mugwenzi raipfuta. Tinoziva."

<sup>300</sup> Vaiziva, vaiziva nhoroondo yaMosesi, asi vakanga vasingazive Mwari waMosesi. Nokuti, Akamira pamberi pavo, muna Johane 6, ndokuti, "Mosesi asati avapo, Abrahama asati avapo, NDIRI," gwenzi rinopfuta. Vaiziva nhoroondo yaMosesi.

<sup>301</sup> Ndizvo zvazviriwo nhasi. Vanoziva Mwari...Vanoti ivo vanoziva Shoko raKristu, asi havazive Mwari vakanga vari muna Kristu. Mufananidzo wemoto wakapendwa! Ndiani angadziirwa nemufananidzo wemoto wakapendwa, chiitiko chekuseminari? Vaiziva Mosesi, asi kwete Mwari wake. Jesu aigona uye akataura...

<sup>302</sup> Ameni. Teererai kune izvi, hama. Fiyuu! Zvino ndiri kunzwa saDhavhidhi achieveyesa chimvii zvino. Ndinovimba handisi kuita sendinomhura kwamuri, shamwari. Zvandiri

zvakaringana, asi ndiri kungonzwa zvakanaka. Ndiri kungoita, kunzwa zvakanaka zvino.

<sup>303</sup> Jesu aigona uye akati, “Baba vakaNdituma vari maNdiri. Uye sekuNdituma kwaVakaita, Ndinokutumaiwo imi,” kune vadzidzi vaKe. “Baba vakaNdituma vaneNi. Kana Ndikasaita mabasa eShoko akavimbisa naBaba vaNgu, ipapo musaNditenda, nokuti ndiwo acho anopupura nezvaNgu.”

Hareruya! Oo, chechi, muri papiko? Jesu akati . . .

Vanoti, “Oo, tinoziva kuti Mwari vakatoita *izvi*, asi kwete nhasi uno.”

Jesu akati, “Zvimwe chete . . .”

“Tinoziva kuti Mwari vaiva naMosesi.”

<sup>304</sup> “Asi Mwari vakanga vaneNi vari maNdiri. Nokuti, kana musingazvitende, onai zvakanyorwa nezvaNgu. Onai izvo Magwaro akataura kuti Ndaizoita, uye, kana ndisingakwani muMagwaro, zvino musaNditenda.”

<sup>305</sup> Regai nditaure izvi, kwete sekumhura, asi regai nditaure izvozvo pamusoro peMharidzo yandiri kuparidza. Kana Mwari vakasasimbisa iZvi kuva Chokwadi, zvadaro haChisi. Asi kana Shoko rikasimbisa kuti ndiri kukuudzai Chokwadi, zvadaro tendai Shoko. Ndiwo acho anopupura kuti ndiri kutaura Chokwadi here kana kuti kwete. Ndiwo huchapupu hwacho. Iwo—iwo anopupurira kune yangu . . . kushumiro yaVakandipa. Vakaivimbisa iyi mumazuva ekupedzisira. Heinoika iyi. Vakataura zvayaizoita. Heinoika iyi. Tiri kupinda mairi chaimo zvino. Munoona kuti iChokwadi here kana kuti kwete. Regai Mwari vapupurire. Kana mabasa, zvinhu zvandiri kuparidza zvikasapupurira, kuti iChokwadi, zvadaro hachisi Chokwadi. Asi kana Shoko richitaura pamusoro pazvo izvi, uye hezvinoika izvi, saka muchaita sei nezvazvo?

<sup>306</sup> Jesu akati, “Ndinokuzivai. Munofunga kuti munoziva Mosesi. Munoziva, munogona kunge muchiziva nhoroondo yaMosesi, asi hamuzive Mwari wake. Nokuti, Ndaivepo Mosesi asati avepo. Ndini iYe wacho akataura naMosesi. Ndini wacho ‘NDIRI.’ Ndini Shoko racho.”

<sup>307</sup> Vakatadza kuzviona, nokuti ndevababa vavo, dhiyabhore. Masanganano avo aisavatendera kuzviona. Izvozvo hazvina kumisa Shoko kuti rirenderere mberi, zvimwe chetezvo. Rakawira pane vamwe, ndizvozvo, uye kubva ipapo kwakauya Mwenga, chizvarwa ichocco. Zvakanaka. Zvakasiyana zvakadii, moto wakapendwa!

<sup>308</sup> Jesu aigona—aigona kutaura kuti, “Baba vakaNdituma,” vanaYe. “Uye mabasa aNDinoita, anopupura, nokuti Ndinoita zvimwe chetezvo Magwaro akati Ndaizoita.”

<sup>309</sup> MaJudha vaiziva Mwari wavo wenhoroondo. Zvimwe chete zvino. Hongu. Sei vaiziva Mwari wenhoroondo? Imhaka yekuti

vaive nembeu yemunhoroondo. Sei vasina kuMugamuchira? Nokuti yakanga yakasanganisa nesangano.

Jesu aiziva Uyo akaMutuma, nokuti Uyo akaMutuma akanga ari maAri.

<sup>310</sup> Uye pakanga pasina sangano rakanungirirwa paAri. Ameni. Ndiudzei kuti ripi racho. “Akabva kuchikoro chipi?” Vanoti, “Huchenjeri uhwu akahuwanepi? Ko kudzidza uku kwakabva kupi?” Havana kuwana chikoro chaAkamboenda kwachiri.

<sup>311</sup> Asi, zvakadaro, pamakore gumi namaviri okuzvarwa, akadzungaidza vanyori navaFarisei. Oo, ini zvangu! Zvakaburitsa nyaya yacho pachena. Sei vasina kutaura kwaAri chimwe chinhu, semwana? Raiva Shoko raMwari. Havaigona kumisidzana naRo.

<sup>312</sup> Ndosaka vanhu vakashamiswa neDzidziso yaKe! Makambozviverenga here? Marko 1:22, kana muchida kuzvinyora pasi. “Vanhu vakashamiswa neDzidziso yaKe, nokuti Aidzidzisa somunhu aiva nesimba.” Aiziva zvaAitaura pamusoro pazvo. Maona?

<sup>313</sup> Chechi zvino inofanira kuva nechikamu chakapetwa kaviri cheMweya. Nokuti ichokwadi, senguwo yaEria yakawira pana Erisha, mugove wakapetwa kaviri, chinhu chimwe chetecho chakabva kuna Jesu Kristu. Zvino, munoti, “Oo, Hama Branham, muri kutaura pamusoro peChechi yaKe.” Ndizvozvo. Ndiwo Mutumbi waKe.

<sup>314</sup> Mudzimai wangu haazi chikamu chomutumbi wangu here, nemudzimai wako chikamu chomutumbi wako? [Ungano inoti, “Ameni.”—Mupepeti] “Nyama yenyama yako, nebvupa repfupa rako,” nekubatanidzwa kutsvene. Ndizvo here? [“Ameni.”] Ndicho chikonzero Mukristu asingafanire kuroora chipfeve. Maona? Hazvina kunaka, kwete, changamire, nokuti zvinoputsa zvinhu zvose zvaMwari.

Unoti, “Oo, zvino, Hama Branham, imbomirai zvishoma. Munotaura pamusoro peMweya waKristu uri pamusoro...”

<sup>315</sup> Bhaibheri rakati Waizodaro. Ndizvo here? Isaya 9:6, Yakati—yakati, “Kwatiri takazvarirwa Mwana, takapihwा Mwanakomana; Zita rake richanzi Gurukota, Muchinda woRugare, Mwari vane masimba, Baba vokusingaperi. Uye zveHushe hwaKe haungavi nemagumo. Uye hurumende ichava pamusoro peaKe...” Chii? [Ungano inoti, “Pfudzi.”—Mupepeti] Ichocco chikamu cheMutumbi waKe. Ini zvangu! Ndiwo Mutumbi waKe. Ndizvo here? [“Ameni.”] “Mapfudzi aKe” ndiwo Mutumbi waKe. Hurumende iri pasi pano iri kupi? MuMutumbi waKe.

<sup>316</sup> “Vatsvene vachatonga nyika.” Ndizvo here? [Ungano inoti, “Ameni.”—Mupepeti] Pauro akati, “Handikutenderei kuti muendesane kumatare edzimhosva, uye muchirega kuzviunza

pamberi pechechi.” Ndizvozvo. Maona? “Vatsvene vachatonga nyika.”

<sup>317</sup> Hutongi huchange huri pai? Pamapfudzi, Mutumbi waKe. “Hutongi huri pamapfudzi aKe,” ichocho chikamu cheMutumbi. Chii ichocho? Simba raKe repanyika. Simba raMwari repanyika iShoko raVo rakaitwa nyama muMutumbi waVo pano panyika, richizadzikisa.

<sup>318</sup> Mosesi... Teererai. Ngatichirikei zvimwe zvacho. Vatumwa vaMwari vagara vachirambwa nguva dzose. Munozvitenda here izvozvo? [Ungano inoti, “Ameni.”—Mupepeti] Mosesi akarambwua. Ndizvo here? [“Ameni.”] Jesu akarambwua. Uye Ruka akati, muna 10:16, kana muchida kuzvinyora izvozvo pasi. Zvakana. Akarambwua!

<sup>319</sup> Samueri Wokutanga 8:7, mharidzo yaMwari yakarambwua. Mwari vaiva nemutumwa, muporofita, ainzi Samueri. Munozvitenda here? [Ungano inoti, “Ameni.”—Mupepeti] Vakamuramba iye nemharidzo yake. Vakatora nyika.

<sup>320</sup> Uyu ndiwo murairo wa—waMwari. Izvi zviri kuzo... Handizive kuti ndozvitura here izvi kana kuti kwete. Uyu murairo waMwari. Murairo waMwari kugamuchira muranda akasimbiswa.

<sup>321</sup> Ngatingo—ngatingozviratidzai izvozvo, kwechinguvana. Ndinoda kutora rimwe reMagwaro pano, Johane 13:20. Ngatingoonai. Ndine chimwe chinhu chandanyora pasi kuno, chandaita sekova nacho mupfungwa dzangu ipapo. Oo, ehe, hezvinoi izvi.

*Zvirokwazvo, zvirokwazvo, ndinoti kwamuri, Uyo anogamuchira ani naani wandinotuma anogamuchira ini; uye uyo anogamuchira ini anogamuchira iye akandituma.*

<sup>322</sup> Muranda akasimbiswa! Oo, hama, pane chiuru chemharidzo dziripo ipapo zvino. Maona? Ndizvozvo chaizvo. Oo, ini zvangu! Murairo waMwari. Ugamuchirei.

Samueri akadzika zasi ndokuti, “Ndinoda kukubvunzai chimwe chinhu. Pane chandakambokuudzai here muZita raShe chisina kuitika?”

Vakati, “Kwete.”

“Ndakambotora chero mipro yekuvaka zvivakwa zvikuru here, uye nokuita zvinhu zvikuru zvakawanda nekuzvikudza ini pachangu?”

“Kwete.”

“Mwari vakasimbisa here, kupindura Shoko randakataura?”

“Hongu.”

“Manje, sei musingandinzwe?”

Jesu akati kuvaFarisei . . .

“Tinoziva kuti wakazvarirwa muhupombwe.”

<sup>323</sup> Akati, “Ndiani wenyu angaNdipomera mhosva yechivi? Regai Ndikuratidzei Shoko raMwari, muone kana muchiRitenda, muone kana Mwari vachiRisimbisa mamuri. Uye regai Ndizvitaure nezvaNgu, kana Ndikataura pachaNgu, Ndiri murevi wenhema. Asi kana Ndikataura nezvaMwari, uye Mwari votaura kubudikidza neNi, neShoko raVo, ipapo iChokwadi. Zvino, ndiani anotenda Shoko raMwari, iNi kana imi?” Ha-ha! Zvakabva zvavakunda.

<sup>324</sup> Jesu akati, “Uyo anogamuchira avo vaNdinotuma, anogamuchira iNi.” Uye, zvino, avo vaAnotuma. “Uye avo vanoNdigamuchira vanogamuchira iYe akaNdituma.” Ndinoshuva kuti dai taiva nenguva yekumboti garei pane izvozvo. Unogona bedzi kushumira Mwari . . . Unogona bedzi kushumira Mwari uchidaro uye—uye uchitenda varanda vanotumwa naMwari. Unogona bedzi kushumira Mwari panyika, munoono, apo varanda vaMwari vakatumwa panyika nekufemera kwaMwari vanodudzira Shoko kwauri. Munozvitenda here? [Ungano inoti, “Ameni.”—Mupepeti]

<sup>325</sup> Munoda here kunyora pasi mamwe Magwaro acho? VaKorinde Vokutanga 14:16. Pauro akati, “Nditeverei sezvandinotevera Kristu,” zvakare, 11:1. Ruka 10:16, honai zvaAkataura, zvakataurwa naJesu ipapo. Ruka 10:16, ndotenda kuti tiri pedyo nayo pano. Ngationei zvainotaura pane imwe nguva pano, Ruka 10:16, pavanenge vachinyora mamwe acho ose pasi. Zvino, iyi ndiVaKorinde Vokutanga 14:16, uyewo 11:1, naRuka 10:16.

<sup>326</sup> Zvino ngativerengei. Ndiri kusvika pana Ruka 10:16, pano, kungoverenga apo imi mose makatarisa kune rimwe zvino, kwechinguvana. Zvakanaka. Hepano patiri.

Uyo *anokunzwai imi anondinzwa ini; . . . uyo anokuzvidzai imi anozvidza ini; . . . uyo anozvidza ini anozvidza iye akandituma.*

<sup>327</sup> Zvinoratidza kuti Mwari vanotaura Mharidzo yaVo kubudikidza neveranda vaVo. Vakagara vachidaro. Ndizvozvo chaizvo.

<sup>328</sup> Zvino, simba reChechi inotenda. “Kristu ane simba rose kumatenga nepanyika.” Munozvitenda here izvozvo? [Ungano inoti, “Ameni.”—Mupepeti] Zvino, ko kana Ari mauri? Kristu ane simba rose here? [“Ameni.”] Mateu 28:18. Zvakanaka. Ndiye Mbeu yeShoko iri muMutumbi waKe. Uye iYe, matiri, anova Mbeu yeShoko iri matiri. Chii? Zvose zvaiva zviri Mwari, Vakazvidururira muna Kristu; uye zvose zvakanga zviri Kristu, zvakadururirwa muChechi. Ndiro simba racho.

<sup>329</sup> Zvino tarisai. Rangarirai murairo waMwari wekubereka, zvino, rangarirai, "Zviri zverudzi rwayo." Ndizvo here? [Ungano inoti, "Ameni."—Mupepeti] Mbeu yaKristu, Shoko, inofanira kuuya kubudikidza nemuMutumbi waKe. Ha, ha, ha, ha, ha!

<sup>330</sup> Mave kuneta here? [Ungano inoti, "Kwete."—Mupepeti] Zvakanaka. Kwechinguvana zvino. Ngatingonyararai uye tonamata. Ndinoda kupinza izvi mukati, zvakanyatsonaka chaizvo. Ndinoda kuti izvi zvinyatsodzika zasi.

<sup>331</sup> Mbeu yaKristu inofanira, i-n-o-f-a-n-i-r-a, inofanira kuuya kubudikidza nemuMutumbi waKe; kwete kubudikidza nemusangano, asi kubudikidza nemuMbeu yeShoko yakazvarwa patsva, inofanira kuuya nemo. Zvino, rangarirai. Chii ichocco? Mbeu yaKristu.

Mbeu yangu inouya sei? Kuburikidza nemumutumbi.

Ko mbeu yomuapurosi inouya sei? Kuburikidza nemumutumbi.

<sup>332</sup> Mbeu inouya kubudikidza nemuMutumbi, uye Chechi ndiyo Mutumbi waKristu. Ndizvo here? [Ungano inoti, "Ameni."—Mupepeti] Chechi yeBhaibheri! Uku Kuzvarwa kunobereka (ndiko Kuzvarwa patsva) iYe pachake muMutumbi, Chechi yaKe, ndiyo Shoko raKe, kuitira kuti vanhu vaone kusimbisa kwaVaHebheru 13:8, "Jesu Kristu mumwe chete zuro, nhasi, nokusingaperi." Munozvitenda here? ["Ameni."] Aya haasi madhom...masanganisa emasangano, zvino. Ava ndivo vari mugwara, vakamirira kuverenga nenhendashure, munoziva zvandiri kureva, vari kugadzirira kuenda nechitundumuseremusere. Kubwinya! Ava havasi masanganisa emasangano; havana kumira muno Umu, havana. Kwete, changamire. Iyi iMbeu.

<sup>333</sup> Pauro aitya kuti vanhu vaizotarisa imwe mhando yemazwi makuru aaigona kutaura, imwe yedzidzo yake. VaKorinde Vokutanga 2:1 kusvika 8. Muchida henyu kuzvinyora pasi. VaKorinte Vokutanga 2:1 kusvika 8, Pauro akati, "Ini handina kumbouya kwamuri, ndichitaura mazwi enjere, munoziva, kuti kutenda kwenyu kuve mune chimwe chinhu cheseminari. Asi ndakauya kwamuri nehunyoro, musimba nekuratidzwia kweMweya Mutsvene, kuti Shoko renyu...kuti kutenda kwenyu kuzorore muShoko raMwari." Hongu, changamire.

<sup>334</sup> Kunyangwe hazvo, machechi emasangano akawanda kupfuura Mwenga, chiuru kune mumwe. Munozvitenda here? [Ungano inoti, "Ameni."—Mupepeti] Munotenda kuti Bhaibheri rinozvidzidzisa here? ["Ameni."] Isaya 54:1. Vakazvivimbisa. Nezve...

<sup>335</sup> Mu—munoda here kuti ndi—munoda here kuti ndiriverenge? Zvakanaka, ngatiritorei. Munoda here kuona kuti zviri papi, paVakavimbisa kuti vachapfuura pahuwandu. Ngatiendei kuna Isaya 54, 53, 54:1.

*Imba, O iwe usingabare, iwe usina kubereka; imba kwazvo, udanidzirise, iwe usina kumborwadziwa nemimba: nekuti vana veari oga vazhinji kukunda vana vomukadzi akawanikwa, ndizvo zvinotaura JEHOVHA.*

<sup>336</sup> Ha-ha-ha-ha! Ndizvo here? Vana vemhombwe vakawanda kudarika veMudzimai akaroorwa. Chokwadi. Vanotipfuura muhuwandu, zvakapetwa kakawanda. Kunyange ivo—kunyange ivo vakadarika muhuwandu, havana baba chaivo vechokwadi.

<sup>337</sup> Zvino, mhando dzemasangano dzinomiririrwa muna Judhasi 8-13. Ndiyo chechi yemunyika, “Makore asina mvura, anopupuma nenyadzi dzawo.”

<sup>338</sup> Chechi yePentekosti inomiririrwa, neboka iroro remasangano, muna Timotio Wechipiri 3:1 kusvika 8, “Vaine chimiro chehumwari.” Mbeu yavo inoberekwa zverudzi rwavo. Cherechedzai, muyunaki . . .

<sup>339</sup> Oo, pano, tichapinda mune chimwe chinhu chakadzika zvino. Zvino tarisai Chechi iyi iri Mbeu, Chechi iyi chaiyo ine Chizenga chaicho, chechokwadi.

Cherechedzai, muyunaki akatombove navose vane maD.D.

<sup>340</sup> Zvino rangarirai, Mwari havana kumbokumikidza—Mwari havana kumbokumikidza kuperidza kwaVo—kwaVo pamwe neVhangeri raVo kuNgirozi. Vangani vanozviziva? Vangani vanoziva kuti VaGaratia 1:8 yakati, “Kana Ngirozi ikabva Kudenga ikaperidza chimwewo chinhu kunze kwezvavakanga vaparidza, ngaive yakatukwa”? Saka, Ngirozi inenge yakatsveyama kana ikasiyana neShoko. Mwari vakauya pasi peNgirozi, ndokuRikumikidza kuvanhu, vaiva vanakomana. Munozvitenda here izvozvo? [Ungano inoti, “Ameni.”—Mupepeti] Zvino tarisai. Zvino, haVana kumboRikumikidza kuNgirozi. Cherechedzai, haVana kuzviita.

Zvino, Firipi akanga akwira kuPentekosti, Jerusarema, kunonamata. Vangani vanoti “ameni” kwazviri? [Ungano inoti, “Ameni.”—Mupepeti]

<sup>341</sup> Muyunaki, akatombove navose vane maD.D. nemaL.D., uye nezvose. Asi sei asina kuwana chimwe chinhu? Akadzoka zasi, achidzidza chiporofita chaIsaya.

<sup>342</sup> Kunyange zvazvo Ngirozi yakatungamirira Firipi kwaari, asi Chizenga cheHupenu chaifanira kuuya kubudikidza nemuMutumbi, Firipi. Aa! Oo, hama, zvino tave pamutsara. Ko Chizenga chakabva kupi? Kuburikidza neNgirozi? Ngirozi yakamuratidza kwekuenda. Ngirozi mutumwa. *Heunoi* pano mwankomana. Firipi aive neChizenga, Mharidzo, Shoko. Ndiyo nzira iyo Mwana anogona kuberekwa nayo. Firipi akaturika maoko ake pamusoro pake. Firipi akamubhabhatidza muZita rajesu Kristu. Ipapo Mweya waMwari ukachiuya. Chokwadi. Zvino, Chizenga chaifanira kubva muMutumbi. Mutumbi Upi?

Mutumbi waKristu. Ndizvozvo. Uye Firipi akanga ari nhengo yeMutumbi wacho.

<sup>343</sup> Zvino teererai. Zvimwe chetezvo zvakaitika muna Mabasa 10:48. Petro akanga ari pamusoro pemba. Ngirozi ikamutungamirira kumba kwaKornerio. Asi Shoko rakabvepi? Mutumbi. Oo, oo, oo, oo, oo! Ndiri kunzwa zvakanaka kwazvo, ndinonzwa kuda kuenderera mberi. Ngirozi yakauya ndokuti, “Usanetseke. Usadaidza chinhu kuti chine tsvina. Ingopfuirira mberi, usafunga chinhu.”

<sup>344</sup> “Zvino Petro achiri kutaura Mashoko aya,” kwete Ngirozi, kwete mukadhinari. “Petro achiri kutaura Mashoko aya.” Chii? Akanga ari Mutumbi. Aiva neShoko. Shoko rakanga rabata. Oo, hama! Fiyuu! Huh! Oo, ini zvangu! Ngirozi yakaratidza nzira, asi Hupenyu hwakauya kubudikidza nemuMutumbi waKristu.

<sup>345</sup> Pauro, ari munzira yake kuenda kuDhamasiko, chiratidzo chakamutungamirira. Asi Ananiasi ndiye aive neChizenga, aiva neShoko. Ameni. Muporofita iyeye, Ananiasi, akaona chiratidzo chakati, “Kwira kumusuro uko, uise maoko ako paari.”

<sup>346</sup> Akati, “Hama Sauro, Ishe vazviratidza kwamuri munzira, muchidzika kuno.” Akazviziva sei? Aiva neShoko. Shoko raShe rakauya kumuporofita. Akaporofita, akakwirako ndokuti, “Auya, andituma kumusoro kuno, kuti ndigoturika maoko angu pamusoro penyu, uye muchapodzwa uye mugogamuchira Mweya Mutsvene. Gamuchirai kuona kwenyu.” Makwande ndokudonha kubva pamaziso ake. Akasimuka, akabhabhatidza, muZita raJesu, akaenda kundonzvera.

Ngirozi yakaratidza nzira, ndizvozvo, asi Pauro aive neChizenga cheMbeu.

<sup>347</sup> Zvinototora Mweya waMwari, Mbeu, kupa Hupenyu Husingaperi. Fiyuu! Ini zvangu!

<sup>348</sup> Dzatova two o’clock kare here? [Ungano inoseka. Mumwe munhu anoti, “Dzatodarika.”—Mupepeti] Ndiri kuzviziva hangu. Uh! Ndichaverenga zvimwe, zvino. Regai ndiverenge kwemaminetsi angangoita gumi. Muchadaro here? [“Ameni.”] Ndine pfungwa yakanaka, ndinogona kugara pano, asi zviri nani ndienderere mberi zvishoma pano. Uye tine nguva yedu. Dzava twenty-five minutes kusvika pana five. Handizive kuti tichasvika nguvi muGeorgia. Ndinoшуva kuti dai ndamira uye ndataura pamusoro peizvi zvishoma. Asi ndichangozviverenga zvishoma nezvishoma chaiko. Nyatsoteererai. Hezvinoi zvandakatorera chinyoreso, chikamu chazvo.

<sup>349</sup> Muri kuona here, shamwari, zvandinazvo, sei ndakamira nenzira yandakamira nayo? [Ungano inoti, “Ameni.”—Mupepeti] Munoonaa here kuti sei ndiri kurwira, “Ibvai mumasangano iwayo uye muwane Chechi chaiyo yaMwari”? [“Ameni.”] Munoonaa kuti sei Ichitofanira kubuda kubva muShoko? [“Ameni.”] Haigone kuuya nehuchenjeni hwemunhu. Inofanira

kuuya neShoko raMwari. Ndicho chikonzero ndichitenda Shoko nenzira yemanyorerwo chaiwo aRakangoitwa. Handizowedzere chinhu kana kutora chinhu. NdinongoRiparidza nenzira iyoyo, ndongoramba ndichienda.

<sup>350</sup> Zvino, hama, imi mose muri patepi, kana musingawirirane nen, ndichakunamatirai. Kana ndiri kukanganisa, ndinamatireiwo.

<sup>351</sup> Ndiri kuzoverenga zvimwe zvino. Kungo...Ndinoda kuti munyatsoererera kune izvi. Hepanoi apa pakataurwa neMweya, "Tora chinyoreso." Ndinofanira kusiya zvimwe zvaCho zvakadaro, asi ndinofanira kukuunzirai zvimwe zvaCho. Zvakanaaka.

[Hama Branham vanoverenga ndima 352 kusvika 379—Mupepeti]

<sup>352</sup> Zvino, hezvino zvandiri kuedza kureva kwauri. Mutemo wekuberekana, kubereka zviri zverudzi rwazvo, Genesi 1:11. Mumazuva ano ekupedzisira, Chechi iri Mwenga wechokwadi inouya kuDombo repamusoro, ichava Chechi yepamusoro-soro, Rudzi rwepamusoro-soro, apo...ichiswedera pedyo neDombo guru repamusoro. Vachange vakanyanya kufanana, zvakanyanya saiYe, kunyange vachange vari mumufananidzo waKe chaiwo, kuitira kuti vagobatanidzwa naYe. Vachava Mumwe. Ndivo vachange vari kuratidzwa chaiko kweShoko raMwari mupenyu. Masangano haakwanise kubereka iZvi. Izvi zvichava...Vachabereka zvitendwa zvavo nedzidziso dzavo, zvakavhenganiswa neShoko, uye—uye zvogoburitsa chibereko chemasanganiswa.

<sup>353</sup> Mwanakomana wekutanga aiva Mbeu yeShoko rakataurwa yaMwari. Akapihwa mwenga. (Ndiri kungodzokorora. Mweya zvino uri kunhonga zvadataura. Maona?) Mwenga, kubere-... kuti agozvibereka pachake. Mwenga akawa. Munoono, ndizvo izvo...Mwenga wakapihwa, kuti murume agozvibereka zvakare, mumwe mwanakomana waMwari. Asi mwenga akawa, nekusanganisa mbeu, munoono. Murume azvibereke pachake; asi mwenga wakawa, ndokukonzena kuti murume afe.

<sup>354</sup> Mwanakomana wechipiri, Mbeu yeShoko rakataurwa yaMwari, akapiwawo mwenga, saAdhamu. Asi Asati amuroora, mwenga akanga awawo, zvakare. Nokuti akaiswa parusununguko rwekuzvisarudzira, sezvaive mudzimai waAdhamu, kutenda Shoko raMwari orarama, kana kuRipokana ofa. Zvino akazviita.

<sup>355</sup> Zvino kubva muboka duku reMbeu yechokwadi yeShoko, Mwari vachapa Kristu Mwenga anodikanwa, Mhandara, Mhandara yeShoko raKe. Uye kubudikidza navo, uye navo, kuchazadziswa zvose zvakavimbisia kune Shoko raKe riri muMhandara isingazine zvitendwa kana dzidziso zvakagadzirwa nevanhu.

<sup>356</sup> Shoko revimbiso maAri, sezvaRaiva muna Maria, Mwari pachaVo vachiratidzwa. Vachazviita pachaVo, neShoko raVo pachaVo revimbiso, kuti vazadzise zvose zvakanyorwa pamusoro paKe, sezvaAkaita paAkabuda muchizvaro chemhandara. Mhando yechizvaro cheMweya zvino, ndizvo zvichavawo Mhandara zvino, ichigamuchira Shoko raKe, “Ngazvive kwandiri sezvaMareva.” Kunyangwe zvakataurwa neNgirozi, apo raingori Shoko rakanyorwa, Isaya 9:6.

<sup>357</sup> VanozoMuda, voda zvaKe, uye vachave nezvikwanisiro zvaKe, nokuti ndiYe Musoro wavo. Uye ivo vanhu vaKe, vari pasi peMusoro waKe. Hutungamiri hwaKristu hwaive hwaKe.

<sup>358</sup> Cherechedzai wirirano yakasimba! Jesu haana kubvira aita chinhu kusvikira chaonekwa naBaba, kana kuti, Baba vaMuratidza kutanga. Wirirano pakati paMwari naKristu, munoono, Johane 5:19. Ndizvo zvichaitawo Mwenga, uye AnoMuratidza Shoko raKe reHupenyu. AnoMuratidza, uye iYe anoRigamuchira. HaaRipokane. Hapana chinogona kuMukuvadza, kunyangwe rufu. Nokuti kana Mbeu ikadyarwa, mvura inoImutsa zvakare. (Ameni. Ipapo ndakaita “Hareruya!” huru kwazvo) Hechino chakavanzika. Shoko riri muMwenga, uye pfungwa yaKristu, kuziva zvaAnoda kuti zviitwe neShoko. Uye Mwenga anozviita muZita raKe. Ane ZVANZI NAJEHOVHA. Zvino Rinobva rava mbeu ine hupenyu, nokudaro Mweya Mutsvene unoRidiridzira kusvikira Rakura uye rozadzisa chinangwa chaRo.

<sup>359</sup> Vanoita kuda kwaKe chete. (Ameni. Ndichazvitenda izvozvo.) Hapana anogona kuvanyengetedza kuita zvakasiyana. Vane ZVANZI NAJEHOVHA kana kuti vanonyarara havo. Zvadaro vanozoita mabasa aMwari, nokuti ndiYe pachaKe ari mavari achienderera mberi nekuzadzisa Shoko raKe, sezvaAkapedzisa mumazuva aKe. Zvinhu zvose, paAkanga ari pano, haAna kупедза zvose paAkanga ari pano, nokuti nguva yakanga isati yakwana.

<sup>360</sup> Zvino ngatimirei saJoshua naKarebhi. (Zvino nyatsocherechedzai. Izvi zvichava nenheyo yepamweya.) Zvino ngatimirei saJoshua naKarebhi, tichiona Nyika yechipikirwa ichisvika pakuoneka. Iri kuswedera panguva yekuti ichipihwa. Joshua, muchiHebheru, zvinoreva *Muponesi*, uye anomiririra mutungamiri akavinbiswa wenguva yekupedzisira achayambutsa Chechi. Karebhi anomiririra mutendi wechokwadi akagara naJoshua. Mwari vakatanga Israeri iri mhandara paShoko raVo. Asi vaida chimwe chinhu chakasiyana. Ndizvo zvakaitawo chechi yemazuva ekupedzisira.

<sup>361</sup> Cherechedza kuti Mwari havana kufambisa Israeri sei kusvika panguva yaVo pachaVo yakatarwa. (Zvino teererai. Izvi zvichareva chimwe chinhu.) Joshua akamirira nguva iyoyo. Hazvinei hazvo, kuti vanhu vangadai vakataura zvakadini

kuti, "Mwari vakanipa nyika yacho, vimbiso yacho. Handei iye zvino tinoitora." Vanogona kunge vakati, "Joshua, warasikirwa neshumiro yako. Hauchabatsira iwe. Sei usiri kuita chimwe chinhu? Waimbopota uchidaro, kuziva ZVANZI NAJEHOVHA muchinguvana, uye kuti kuda kwaMwari kwaisei." Asi muporofita akachenjera uyu, akatumwa naMwari aiziva vimbiso yaMwari, asi aizivawo zvakare kumirira vimbiso iyoyo, sarudzo yakanyatsojeka yakabva kuna Mwari yenguva yake. (Onai mifananidzo iyi. Zvino tarisai.) Zvino nguva payakasvika, Mwari vakaipa kuna Joshua, uyo akanga agarra naVo, kubudikidza neShoko, nokuti haVaigona kuvimba nevamwe. Vaigona kuvimba naye. Naizvozvovo zvichadzokorora.

<sup>362</sup> Semuprofita mukuru akazodzwa, Mosesi, aiziva kuti Mwari vaizomushandisa. Nokuti Vakanga varatidza Mosesi kuva muranda waVo, nekuzvarwa kwake kwakatsaurwa, panguva yakafanira kuti irwo, ruzdzikinuro rwembeu yaAbrahama rwakanga rwasvika. (Muri kuzvibata here?) Mosesi haana kumbogara muEgipita kuti akakavadzane navo pakuziva kwake Magwaro. Haana kumboita nharo nevaprisita. Asi akaenda kurenje akanomirira panaShe, kusvikira va—kusvikira vanhu vagadzirira kuti vamugamuchire. Akanga auya kuzopupura nezvavo, asi ivo havana kumugamuchira. Mwari vakadaidza muporofita waVo kurenje. Mwari vakanga vapupura kuti Vakanga vamusarudza. Asi kumirira kwakanga kusiri pana Mosesi, asi kuti vanhu vagadzirire kugamuchira Mosesi. Mosesi akafunga kuti vana vaizonzwisia kuti akanga atumwa. (Handina kumbozvinyora; ndiVo vakanyora.) Ndizvo zvazviri zvino.

<sup>363</sup> SaEria, mushure apo muporofita mukuru iyeye, akasimbisa uyo Shoko raMwari raisvika kwaari, akanga apedza kuparidza mharidzo yaKe kumapoka echizvino-zvino emuAmerica eMudzimai weMutungamiriri wenyika, nebvudzi ravo rakagerwa nemapoka aJezebheri akapendwa. Mwari vachisimbisa muporofita waVo; pese paapirofita, chaiva chokwadi. Mwari vakatozomudaidza kuti abve mumunda webasa, kusvikira Vazotambudza chizvarwa ichocco nematenda makuru, nekuda kwekuramba shoko remuporofita waVo uye neShoko raMwari raVakange vatumira kwavari. Mwari vakamutumira murenje, kundovanda, kunyange namambo haana kumbokwanisa kumudaidza kuti abude. Uye avo vakaedza kumunyengetedza zvinopesana nekuda kwaMwari, vakafa nekuda kwekuzviita. (O Mwari! Fiyuu. Uh!) Asi Mwari pavakataura kumuporofita waVo akatendeka nechiratidzo, akabuda murenje ndokuuya neZVANZI NAJEHOVHA. Chii chaakaita? Akananga kuShoko, akadzokera kuShoko, akaunza matombo gumi nemaviri akaakungurutsira pamwe chete.

<sup>364</sup> SaJohane Mubhabhatidzi, nhungamiri yaKristu yaive yakatendeka, muporofita akazodzwa. Hapano chikoro chababa

vake, hapana chikoro chevaFarisei, hapana sangano raigona kumudaidza kubva murenje kwaakanga atumirwa naMwari, kusvikira anzwa Inzwi raMwari. “Mesiya ava pedyo.” (Muri kuteerera here, pfungwa yemweya? Chii chimwe chandingataure pano. Ndiri kuchirika chimwe chinhu pano zvino.)

<sup>365</sup> Zvasiyana sei nhasi, vakawanda vanonzi vavhangeri vanokambira kuti vane mhinduro ye...kubva kuna Mwari, yevanhu. Sezvakaita Kora, achiramba, achipikisa hutongi hwemuporofita waMwari akasimbiswa, akazodzwa, Mosesi, achiti ndiye aiva nemhinduro. Iri rakanga riri zano rokuita mari naro, zvakare, chimhuru chendarama; sezvinoitwa nevakawanda nhasi, zvivakwa zvikuru, chikoro chikuru, zvirindiro zvinochechenya mbeu imwe cheteyo yavo. Uye zvakare vanhu, ipapo sezvazviri zvino uno, vakazvigamuchira. Mushure mekunge vanzwa Shoko raMwari rechokwadi, kubudikidza nemuporofita akazodzwa aive akasimbiswa, vakagamuchira nhema dzaKora. Muporofita akaratidzwa naMwari, uye Mwari vaiziva... uye aiziva kuti Mwari vakanga vavaudza. Israeri yaiziva kuti Mwari vakanga vavaudza, zviri pachena, kuti Vaizosimbisa vaporofita vaVo neShoko raVo. Kora akanga asiri muporofita anobva muMagwaro, asi zvaitaridzika zvakanaka kwazvo kuvanhu, zvimwe chete nezvazvinoita zvino. Nhasi, nhasi iropa riri pamaoko ako, mabhora emoto papuratifomu, mafuta muminwe yako. Uye chinhu chimwe chetecho chinobereka vaparidzi vechidzimai, vhudzi pfupi, rakagerwa, kupenda kumeso. Chii chaunacho? Hawaimbofunga kuti vanhu vaichigamuchira, asi vakazviita kuna Kora. Uye vanoita zvimwe chetezvo iko zvino, uye vanofuratira Shoko rechokwadi, nekuda kwemasangano. Zvikabudura, zvinoratidza kuti imhandoi yembeu iri mavari.

<sup>366</sup> Asi, tinotenda Mwari, Israeri yose haina kumbogamuchira Kora. Vamwe vakagara naMosesi, muporofita akazodzwa ane Shoko raMwari. Ndizvo zvimwe chetezvo, nhasi, nevazhinji veVasanangurwa vaMwari, kubudikidza neShoko raVo neMweya waVo.

<sup>367</sup> Rangarirai, masawi, masora, anofanira kuunganidzwa uye osungwa muzvitsumbu. (Ndizvo here?) Izvi zvakatoitika. Machechi aya emasangano akatsauka asungwa zvakanyanya kusimba kudarika masungirvo aakamboitwa. Vakaunganidzwa pamwe chete mumubatanidzwa wemachechi, vakagadzirira moto yekutonga kwaMwari. (Handina kumbonyora izvi. Ndinonzwa kuti ndiVo vakazviita.) MaPentekosti akazara ne, vanonzi ivo vacho, vakafanana navo. Gorosi Shoko richaunganidzwa rimwe zuva, mushure mokunge Vaenda, kuna Tenzi.

<sup>368</sup> Mwari vakavimbisa...Chenjerai. Mwari vakavimbisa Maraki 4 kuzuva rino rekupedzisira. Uye Maraki 4 haisati yazadzikiswa, asi inofanira kuzadzikiswa, nokuti iShoko

raMwari rine hupenyu rakataurwa kubudikidza nomuporofita Maraki. Jesu akataura nezvazvo. Zvinofanira kuva saizvozvo Kuuya kwaKristu kwave kusvika, kechipiri. (Teereresai zvino.) Rugwaro rwose rwusati rwazadzikiswa, rwunofanira kudaro, nguva iyoyo isati yasvika. Bhaibheri riri kuzopedziswa, ku—kuzopedziswa. Mwaka weMarudzi uri kuzopera, nezera rechechi, kana mutumwa akazodzwa uyu asvika. Honguka, achadyara Mbeu yeBhaibheri rose, zvose kubva chaipo panyoka kusvika kumutumwa mumvura yokutanga. Ipapo acharambwva navantu vemasangano, satateguru vake, Johane naEria, sezvakarehwa naShe wedu.

<sup>369</sup> Vanhu, sezvaiva Eria kekutanga, munguva yaAhabhu, zvichaitika muno munyika ino, sezvo nyika ino iri mufananidzo weIsraeri. Verengai kana kuteerera *Chinamoto ChaJezebheri*. Senyika ino, madzitateguru edu, kuti vanamate nenzira yavaida nayo, vakauya munyika ino vakadzinga vagari vemo ndokuitora, ndizvo zvakaitawo Israeri vakaitora pavakauya vachibva muEgipita. Takanga tine varume vane humwari, vakaita saWashington, Lincoln. Vaiva nevarume vakuru, vane humwari, saDhavhidhi nevamwe vakadaro. Zvino vakazova naAhabhu pachigaro choushe naJezebheri ari shure kwake, kuti amutungamirire. Ndizvo zvakaitawo.

<sup>370</sup> Saka panguva ino, munyika muno, apo munhu iyeye achaonekwa, nokuti zviri muGwaro uye iZVANZI NAJEHOVHA. Zvino pamvura yokupedzisira pachabuda Gomo reKarmeri, mangange. Bhaibheri richizadziswa, nemomeno! Johane Mubhabhatidzi, “Mutumwa waKe pamberi pechiso chake,” muna Maraki 3. Akadyara mvura yekutanga ndokurambwa nemachechi, masangano, vaFarisei nevaSadhuse muzuva rake. Jesu akauya akaita mangange epaGomo Rekushandurwa. Nhungamiri iyi, yemazuva ekupedzisira, ichadyara kuitira mvura yekutanga. Jesu ndiyе achava mangange pakati pemasangano nezvitendwa, ranova Shoko raKe, paAnouya, mangange, Kubvutwa kweMwenga waKe. Ekutanga akanga ari Gomo reKarmeri, echipiri akanga ari Gomo reKushandurwa, echitatu achava Gomo reZioni. (Kubwinya!)

<sup>371</sup> Maitiro aEria, maitiro aMosesi, maitiro aJohane, vachisiya nzvimbo yavo yeshumiro, vazhinji vevanhu havana kuvanzwisisa. Chikonzero chaiva chekuti vakarambwva, pamwe neMharidzo yavo. Mbeu yakanga yadyarwa. Kutongwa ndiko kwaizotevera. Uye vaiva chiratidzo kuvanhu, kubva kuna Mwari, kuti kutongwa kwave pedyo. Kudyara kwaiva kwapera.

<sup>372</sup> Ndinotenda, rimwe zuva, Mwenga waKristu chaiwo uchamanikidza kuti urege kuparidza Shoko raMwari. Bhaibheri rinoporofita nezvazvo, muna Zvakazarurwa 13:16. (Kana muchida kuzvinyora pasi.) Masangano achaMumanikidza

kuti amire, kana kutora munembo wawo. Zvino, apo, Gwayana richatora Mwenga waRo rotonga mhombwe nokuda kweizvi.

<sup>373</sup> Rangarirai, Mosesi, akaberekerwa basa, akatomirira pana Mwari kuitira chimwe chipo chebasa racho. Aifanira kudzokera kunomirira, uye kuitira nguva yakatarwa naMwari. Mumwe farao aifanira kunge ari pachigaro chehumambo, uye vanhu vaifanira kunge vachida Chingwa cheHupenyu, Mwari vasati vamutuma achidzokera.

<sup>374</sup> Zvino, nezviuru zvevanhu vanoita zviratidzo muzuva rino rokupedzisira, vagadzira chizvarwa chevatsvaki vezviratidzo vasina chavanoziva nezvezufamba kwaMwari kwechokwadi pamwe neShoko raVo mumazuva ano ekupedzisira. Sezvandareva: vapei ropa nemafuta, nezviratidzo zvepanyama papuratifomu, uye vanozvitsigira, ringave riri Shoko raMwari kana kuti kwete, zvingave zviri muMagwaro kana kuti kwete. Jesu akatiyambira nezvezvinhu zvakadaro panguva yekupedzisira. Sezvandambotaura: muna Mateo 24, mweya miviri, yakafanana zviri pedyosa, “Kunyengerwa Vasananangurwa chaivo kana zvaibvira.”

<sup>375</sup> Ungavaziva sei? Vaedze neShoko. Ungazviziva sei? Taura Shoko, woona zvavanotaura pamusoro paRo. Kana vasingatendi Shoko, havana Chizenga cheMbeu mavari. Ndeve uyo wakaipa, uye vanokunyengerai. Sekunyengerwa kwakaitwa mwenga wekutanga, uye nemwenga wechipiri ukanyengerwa, vanyengeri vemwenga wechitatu, nekusanganisa Shoko, kana kuti kuedza kudaro. Mwari havana kumbobvira vakaisa zviratidzo pamberi peShoko raVo. (Ameni. Icho chinopisa.) Mwari havana kumbobvira vakaisa zviratidzo pamberi peShoko raVo. Zvakawedzerwa kusimbissa Shoko, asi Shoko ndiro rokutanga. Kuti azviratidze pachena, Eria akati kumudzimai, “Ndibikire keke kutanga,” zvadaro wochiona chishamiso chichiitika. Huya kuShoko, kutanga, zvino wozoona chishamiso. Mbeu yeShoko, pachaYo, ndiyo iyo Mweya Mutsvene unopa simba.

<sup>376</sup> Ko mutumwa akatumwa kubva kuna Mwari angagotenda sei mamwe eMagwaro uye kwete Shoko rose, oramba chikamu chaRo? Muporofita waMwari wechokwadi achazivisa Shoko mumazuva ekupedzisira. Masangano achamuvenga. Haazozengurire kuvalaudza chokwadi chaicho chakananga. Achange akaita sezvaaiva paakauya paKuuya kwaKristu kwekutanga, “Imi chizvarwa chenyoka.” Asi vakafanotemerwa vachanzwa uye vachagadzirira kuverenga nenhendashure. Mbeu yehumambo yekutenda kwaAbrahama, saiye, yakabatirira kuShoko raMwari, zvisinei, nokuti aive akafanotemerwa.

<sup>377</sup> Mutumwa waMaraki 4 achaonekwa panguva yakatarwa naMwari. Tese tiri kumutarisira. Tinotenda kuti achauya. Izvozvo zviri maererano neShoko raVo. Zvichava panguva yekupedzisira. Zvokuti izvo, yakwana nguva zvino

yeKuzviona. Achange—achange akazvipira nemazvo kuShoko, sezvavakagara vachiratidza neShoko raMwari uye vakasimbiswa. Mwari vachasimbisa zvaanoparidza kuva Chokwadi, sezvaVakaita Eria, nokuti ndiEria ari kuuya, achigadzirira Kubvutwa kwepaGomo reZioni. Jesu akati, “Mumazuva ekupedzisira zvichange zvakafanana nenguva yaRoti.”

<sup>378</sup> Kuparidza kwake kuchava neMweya negwara resimba reShoko raMwari. Nekuti zvakawanda kwazvo zvakanzo Chokwadi chaMwari, vazhinji vachatadza kunzwisia mutumwa wechokwadi uyu. (Ndine zvakanyorwa pano, c-h-i-p-o-r-o-f-i-t-a, “Chiporofita.”) Nekuti, nekuti zvakawanda kwazvo zvakadanwa kunzi Chokwadi chaMwari nevanyengeri, vashumiri vazhinji vechokwadi vachatadza kunzwisia mutumwa iyeye.

<sup>379</sup> Apo, zviporofita zvenguva yekupedzisira zvichadzokorora, ndinotenda kudaro. Sekuuya kwakaita nhungamiri yekutanga kubva murenje uye akadanidzira, “Tarirai Gwayana raMwari,” nhungamiri yechipiri zvichida ichaita zvime chetezvo kunongedzera vanhu kuMwenga wakaberekwa neShoko. Mwenga waKristu uchanongedzerwa kumatenga, pakuonekwa kwaJesu. Achidanidzira, “Tarirai Gwayana raMwari,” achabuda kubva pamiromo yake. (Mwari tibatsireiwo kuti tigadzirire chiitiko ichi chave pedyo.)

Zviri nani ndizvisiye, kubva ipo pano chaipo.

<sup>380</sup> Munotenda here? [Ungano inoti, “Ameni.”—Mupepeti] Sei izvi zvave zvakadaro? Mava nekunzwisia kuri nani iko zvino here? [“Ameni.”] IShoko, shamwari. Aya anga ari maawa matanhatu, pedyo kwazvo nawo, mashanu nehafu, kana maawa matanhatu. Pane zvime zvakawanda zvinogona kutaurwa. Asi zvirokwazvo Mweya Mutsvene, panguva ino, wa—waZvinyudza zvakanyatsodzika mamuri, zvekuti munoziva zvandiri kutaura nevvazvo. Tiri panguva yekupedzisira. Mbeu dzadyarwa zvino. Mvura yokupedzisira yava kuda kuuya.

<sup>381</sup> Rangarirai, pachava nekuungana kukuru kwemasangano nenguva isipi, zvichange zvichityisa, uye vachazviunganidza pamwe chete muMubatanidza uyu weMachechi. Uye zvadaro mhando ino yechichi ichamiswa kushanda, sekuziva kwavanoita. Ndezvepanguva iyo, Jesu paachaonekwa, uye Acharatidza kuti Mwenga ndiani uye kuti ndiani asiri. Uye rangarirai, shamwari dzeChikristu, ndiri munhu, ndinogona kukanganisa. Asi Mwari, zvavari Mwari, havagone kukanganisa. Mashoko ese akanyorwa anofanira kuzadzikiswa. Jesu akataura kudaro. Saka tiine zvinhu pano muRugwaro zvinofanira kuzadziswa, uye ndicho chimwe chezvinhu zvacho, kurambidza uku kuri kuuya.

<sup>382</sup> Asi kurambidza uku kusati kwasvika, kwekuiswa munembo wechikara, panofanirwa kuva neMbeu yadyarwa, kuti Mwari vabuditse Chechi kubva mairi. Manzwisia here zvino? [Ungano inoti, “Ameni.”—Mupepeti] Mbeu inofanira kudyarwa. Mbeu yemasangano, uye vari kuzogadzira chimiro kana mufananidzo wechikara, chechi yeRoma. Uye panofanirwa kuva neMwenga wechokwadi. Uye tinonzwisia kuti uyo wacho anongonziwo mwenga anorambwa.

<sup>383</sup> Mwenga waAdhamu akaramba kuunza Hupenyu. Akaunza rufu. Isu tiri chiberekko chake, mitumbi yedu. Tose tinofa. Titarisei, munogona kuona.

<sup>384</sup> Mwenga waJehovha wakafa, Vakamuramba, ndokutora vanhu kubva kuMarudzi, kuitira Zita raVo. Ndizvo here? Zita raVo; semukadzi anotora zita remurume, mwenga. Zvino chii chaakaita? Zvimwe chetezvo zvavakaita pane imwe nguva, kuzviita sangano pachake, ndokusvibiswa.

<sup>385</sup> Asi muchizvarwa choga-choga, rumutsiriro rwoga-rwoga runobereka mumwe muporofita waMwari. *Muporofita* “muparidzi, muparidzi wechokwadi paShoko, anogara neShoko,” uye vanounza rumutsiriro rwunouunganidza Vasanangurwa ivavo kubva muchizvarwa ichocho.

<sup>386</sup> Zvino inobva yasvika kumagumo kwayo, zvadaro Mwari havazomboishandisa zvakare. Ndinokumbirawo chero mudzidzi webhaibheri, chero munyori wenhorondo, kuti andiudzewo imwe nguva iyo sangano rakazombomuka. Harina kana. Rakafa parakaita sangano, uye ndipo parakarara. Ndinofunga nezvaDwight Moody, chikoro cheBhaibheri chaMoody, chakafa sepakati peusiku chaipo.

<sup>387</sup> Ndinofunga nezvemaMethodisti, maPentekosti, maPresbyterian, maLutherani, maNazarene, maPilgrim Holiness, varume vane humwari vakasimuka, Buddy Robinson, na—naGeorge Whitefield, navose vaya varume vakuru, vane humwari vakaparidza Evhangeri. Uye chizvarwa ichocho chakagamuchira Mbeu yakadyarirwa chikamu chavo. Sechibage, chero hazvo chaidai chiri gunde, chero hazvo chaidai chiri shizha, chero hazvo chaidai chiri muchekechera, chero hazvo chaidai chiri tsanga; chero hazvo zvachingava, mushumiri iyeye akaunza Shoko rezuba iroro. Rakadana kubva kumhepo ina dzenyika ndokutora Vasanangurwa vechizvarwa ichocho. Kuburikidza navo Vasanangurwa, vakavaka Imba yaMwari mupenyu.

<sup>388</sup> Zvino, shumiro iyi pano inofanira kutesva kusvika panzvimbo yekuti mabasa mamwe chetewo akaitwa naJesu, nokuti, paAnouya, Dombo richanobata richipinda maIri. Nokuti havazo... Pachava neKubvutwa kuchauya, uye vachatorwa, uye Mutumbi wose uchauya pamwe naYo, uye Achaenda

Kudenga. Kwete sangano, shamwari; Chechi yeShoko raMwari! Munozvitenda here? [Ungano inoti, “Ameni.”—Mupepeti]

Pane mahengechefu ari pano.

<sup>389</sup> Zvino ndoenda. Ndoenda, handizive kuti kupi. Ndiri kutsvaga, sezvamuri kuitawo, kuda kwaMwari. Ndinoshuva kuti dai ndaigona kugara patabhenakeri pano; handikwanise kuzviita. Kune zviuru; ndinonzwa kuchema, mwuya wetsvina uchivabvarura. Handikwanise kurara, zvachose. Ndinonzwa vana vaduku vachichema, uye ndinoona vanaamai vachisunda vana vavo nemumutsara wekunamatirwa; ndoona vamwe amai vachifefetedza kacheche; vakabata jira pamusoro pako, vachidzivisa kuti kasanaiwa nemvura, muchivanze. Moyo wangu unorwadziwa nekuda kwavo.

<sup>390</sup> Pandakavaka tabbenakeri ino, zuva randakaisa dombo repakona kunze uko, ndinorangarira chiratidzo chiya, mangwanani iwayo. Ndinacho chakanyorwa ipapo chaipo mudombo repakona, chakati, “Ino haisi tabbenakeri yako.” Zvikanzi, “Ita basa remuvhangeri. Nyatsosimbisa zvizere shumiro yako.” [Chibenga chisina chinhu patepi—Mupepeti] Ndinozvida. Ndinoda vana vaMwari kwese-kwese. Handizive kwaVachanditungamirira. Handizive. Ndakamirira. Ndanga ndakamirira kwegore. Ndinogona kumirira kwemakore maviri, ndinogona kumirira kwematatu. Handizive. Handizive danho rinotevera. Ndakamirira. Asi ndinofunga kuti, maererano neGwaro, Shoko rakadyarwa. Chinhu chinotevera kuuya kweMweya.

<sup>391</sup> Billy Graham anogona kuparidza kwese-kwese. Oral Roberts, varume ava vane humwari, vanogona kuparidza kwese-kwese. Ishe vanogona kundituma kunodyara Mbeu kumwewo, kune mumwe munda. Asi ndinotenda kuti nyika yedu yadyarwa yose. Ndinotenda kuti yagadzirira kukohwewa zvino.

<sup>392</sup> Kana Mweya waburuka, uye pova nekufamba pakati pevanhu, masangano iwayo achafamba pamwe chete semazvirokwazvo ekungomira kwandakaita papurupiti ino, zvino Chechi yaMwari ichadzingirwa kunze. Uye vacharuka mano-mano kwazvo, kusvikira vazviita mubatanidzwa, uye vorambidza chero ani zvake asiri wavo.

<sup>393</sup> Roma ichatonga pasi rose kweawa imwe chete. Ichatonga kwechinguva chidiki. Kwete communism. ChiRoma chichatonga pasi rose, netsigiro yechiProtestanti, muchimiro chesangano chechechi chakarambwba naMwari. Ndizvo zviri pedyosa sekuziva kwandinoita Shoko raMwari.

<sup>394</sup> Ndinokudai. Ndinokuyemurai. Pamwe ndichadzoka zvichida Svondo, kwapera vhiki. Ndiri kudzika zasi, kuFlorida zvino, Ishe vachitendera; zasi muGeorgia, kuitira mangwana manheru. Ndine misangano midiki mishoma yakapararira munharaunda, kana Ishe vatungamira. Ndine bhuku rakazara

nayo, iro Hama Roberson, kana kuti, Borders vakanditumira, rimwe zuva. Ndinofungidzira kuti kune, zvino, kune nzvimbo dzine machechi makumi matatu nemakumi mana anoda kushandira pamwe, asi Mweya unoita sekundimisa. Handizive kuti sei. Handizive kuti sei. Saka ndinamatireiwo, ndichakunamatiraiwo, kuti pamwe chete dai tamira. Dai Mwari vatibatsira. Dai pakasava nemumwe wenyu pano achakundikana uye achapotsa nguva huru iyoyo iri kuuya.

<sup>395</sup> Zvino, ndakapomerwa zvinhu zvakawanda, shamwari. Uye zvinhu zvakawanda zvandine mhosva yazvo. Ndine kakushaya hanya; ichokwadi. Handizive kuti sei zvakadaro, mumwe munhu anotofanira kuti andisairire mukona, ondiita kuti ndirwe. Handizive. Hungori hunhu. Ndakaita zvinhu zvandaisafanira kunge ndakaita, kwete nemaune, asi nda—ndakangoti pindikiti mazviri. Uye izvozvo ndizvo zvinondiita kuti nditye zvakanyanya, mukuona muzuva rino, zuva ratiri kurarama mariri, uye munoona zvino zvandinotenda. Ndinoda kunzwa kubva kuna Mwari, kana zvichivira, ndisati ndatora danho rimwe, munoona, nokuti handidi kuVatadzira. Ndinoda kunge ndinaVo, kwese-kwese. Uye ndinoda kuti mundinamatirewo.

<sup>396</sup> Zvakare, rangarirai, ndakuudzai Chokwadi. Uye ndinokutendai nokugara pano zuva rino rose, kubva mangwanani-ngwanani anhasi. Vazhinji venyu makamira makapoteredza madziro, mumahoro, zvakadaro, tsoka nemakumbo zvichirwadza. Makagara kunze mudzimotokari, mabhatiri enyu opera moto, potse, nekuteerera. Uye hezvinoi izvi, zvose zviri patepi. Vakomana vazviisa patepi kumashure uko. Munozokwanisa kuiwana. Uye kana maiwana, endai nayo kumba uye munyatsoinzvera chaizvo, noungwaru, uye muone izvo Ishe vachazarura kwamuri.

<sup>397</sup> MunoMuda here? [Ungano inoti, “Ameni.”—Mupepeti] Teddy ari kupi? [Mumwe munhu anoti, “Pano chaipo.”] Tisati tanamatira mahengechepfu aya pamwe nevanhu, ndinoda kunamatira mumwe nemumwe wenyu. Ndinoda kuimba rwiyo urwu zvino. Uye zvadaro Hama Neville vachapa zviziviso zvavo zveimwe shumiro.

NdinoMuda, ndinoda . . .

Munoda Shoko raKe here? Saka munoMuda.

Nokuti ndiYe akatanga kundida  
Ndokutenga ruponeso rwangu  
Pamuti weKarivhari.

HaAshamise here? Ngatikotamisei misoro yedu kwechinguvana.

<sup>398</sup> Baba veKudenga, ndichinzwa kutungamirwa kuita izvi zvino nemaawa ekuparidza, ndichitsanangura, ndichiita zvandinoziva nepandinogona napo, kuvanhu veukama neni,

ndichiedza kuvaita kuti vanzwisise zvinhu zvandataura, uye kuti sei ndaita zvinhu izvi. Ndinounza kwaMuri zvino, Ishe, vanhu ava, vanhu ava vanoonekwa vari pano nevanhu vachanzwa matepi kubva zvino. Dai Mwari pachaVo vapa Dudziro yeMweya. Uye ndine chokwadi, Ishe, kana ndaunza Shoko, Richawira pamusoro peavo vaRakafanotemerwa kuti riwire pavari. Shoko renyu iChokwadi.

<sup>399</sup> Baba, ndine urombo kuti ndakaKukanganisirai, kakawanda. Ndinonamata kuti Mundiregererewo. Ndinonamata kuti Muregererewo ungano yangu, vari kuonekwa uye nevasiri kuonekwa, pazvivi zvavo zvose. Kutি, Ishe Mwari, tinocherechedza kuti tave pamagumo enzira. Chiratidzo chese chiri pano chaipo pamberi pedu. Ndine chokwadi kuti pfungwa yemweya, Ishe, yabata zvandichangobva kutaura maminitsi mashoma apfuura. Ndinonamata kuti vachanzwisia, Ishe. Uye zvatiri... pacho patave. Tave pedyo nechimwe chinhу. Tiri kunzwa masaisai. Taswedera pedyo.

<sup>400</sup> Tibatsireiwo, Ishe, tibatsirei. Ndinonamatira munhu mumwe nemumwe agere muno. Ndinonamatira mahengechepfu aya anomiririra vanorwara. Ndibatsireiwo, Ishe, kuti ndinamate munamato wekutenda, kuitira vase.

<sup>401</sup> Zvino, kune avo vane moyo yakazaruka kuShoko raMwari, nokutenda, ndinodyara Mbeu iyi. NdinoIdyara muZita raJesu Kristu, mukutenda muna Mwari. Asi, Ishe Mwari, ndinolisa kwaMuri zvino. MuIdiridze. Tumirai Mweya paIri, Ishe, Shoko iroro rine hupenyu ipapo; kuti Muri Mwari mumwe chete mukuru, anopodza; Mwari mukuru mumwe chete, anoponesa; Mwari mukuru mumwe chete, murumuko. Muri Mwari. Dai Yabereka Chirimwa, Mwenga waIshe Jesu, chizvaro chakacheneswa chemoyo, kugamuchira Shoko. Zviitei, Ishe. Ndinovakumikidza kwaMuri, kuti mutore kubva pano, Ishe, kana zvichibvira munhu wose hake, Mwenga weNyу, nemuZita raJesu Kristu. Ameni.

Ndinoda...

Zvino kwazisana maoko nemumwe munhu.

Ndi...

Ingokwazisanai maoko, ramba uri pachigaro chako uye mokwazisana maoko.

Nokuti...

Tese pamwe chete zvino, nemaoko enyu ari mudenga.

Ndi...

Ndokutenga rwangu...

<sup>402</sup> Zvino, mushure mekunge Shoko rava nemaawa matanhatu ekurudziro, ndinokurairai kudanho rekutanga. "Tendeukai," uye mutarise kumusoro, "uye mubhabhatidzwe," mumaminitsi mashoma, "muZita raJesu Kristu kuti muregererwe zvivi

zvenyu, uye Mwari vakavimbisa kukupai Mweya Mutsvene. Nokuti vimbiso ndeyenu navana venyu, nokuna vose vari kure.” NdeyemaMethodisti, maBaptisti, maKatorike, maPresbyteriani. “Uye ani naani anogamuchira Shoko, ngaauye.” Munozvitenda here? [Ungano inoti, “Ameni.”—Mupepeti]

Ndinokupai mufundisi zvino, kuitira shumiro yese yasara. Vachagadzirira zvino, isu tichigadzirira rubhabhatidzo. Hama Neville.

Zvino garai henyu kwechinguvana.

<sup>403</sup> Zvakakanaka, Hama Neville, zvino, mufundisi wedu, vachakuudzai nezvehurongwa hweshumiro izvozvi, munguva pfupi. Mwari vakuropafadzei, kusvika ndakuonai. 

*SHOKO RAKATAURWA NDIRO MBEU YEPAMAVAMBO* SHO62-0318  
(The Spoken Word Is The Original Seed)

Mharidzo iyi neHama William Marrion Branham, yakaparidzwa kwokutanga neChirungu Svondo mangwanani pamwe nemasikati, Kurume 18, 1962, paBranham Tabhenakeri muJeffersonville, Indiana, U.S.A., yakazotorwa kubva patepi yakarhekodwa ndokuzodhindhwa muChirungu pasina chakamurwa. Kuturikirwa uku muchiShona kwakazodhindhwa nokugoverwa neve Voice Of God Recordings.

SHONA

©2023 VGR, ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

VOICE OF GOD RECORDINGS, ZIMBABWE OFFICE  
8 ST. ANNES ROAD, AVONDALE, HARARE, ZIMBABWE

VOICE OF GOD RECORDINGS  
P.O. Box 950, JEFFERSONVILLE, INDIANA 47131 U.S.A.  
[www.branham.org](http://www.branham.org)

## Chiziviso chekodzero

Kodzero dzose dzakachengetedzwa. Bhuku iri rinokwanisa kudhindhwapi papirinda yekumba kuti ushandise uri iwe pachako kana kugovera kunze, usingatengesi, semudziyo wekuparatzira Evhangeri yaJesu Kristu. Bhuku iri harigoni kutengeswa, kudhindhwapi akawanda, kuiswa pawebhusaiti, kana kuwana mumuchina waringachengeterwa, kuturikirwa mune mimwe mitauro, kana kushandiswa kukumbira mari pasina mvumo yakanyorwa nevekuVoice Of God Recordings®.

Kuwana umwe umboo kana zvimbewo zviripo zvingawanikwa, tapota nyorerai:

VOICE OF GOD RECORDINGS  
P.O. Box 950, JEFFERSONVILLE, INDIANA 47131 U.S.A.  
[www.branham.org](http://www.branham.org)